NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
432
ROLL
914

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1850

Roll 914

TEXAS

Polk, Red River, Refugio, Robertson, Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine, and San Patricio Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

No 34 Polk

36
177

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Oct **1850.** S. A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Robert Fry	33	M		Millwright	5000	Geo			1	
2		Lucinda	28	F				Ky				
3		Henry	5	M				Texas				
4		Mary	3	F				"				
5		Christian	5/12	F				"				
6		Geo L Moore	23	M		Riveting		Geo				
7		S Lumpkin	21	M		"		Tenn				
8	2	2 Wm Young	37	M		Mf		Ala		1		
9		Margaret	4	F				Texas				
10		Caleb	4	M				"				1
11	3	3 Jas M Ferguson	37	M		Farmer	350	Ky		1	1	
12		Martha	28	F				"		1	1	
13		Geo J	1	M				Texas				
14		Wm	5	M				"				
15		Susan	3	F				"				
16		Christiana	5/12	F				"				
17	4	4 G Winthrop	37	M		Weaver		Miss			1	
18		Nancy	5	F				La				
19		Geo W	3	M				Texas				
20		Sol Lovely	20	M		Farmer		Tenn				
21		L Shields	14	M				"				
22	5	5 W F Crain	39	M		Doctor	400	Geo				
23		Semaina	34	F				N C				
24		Elizabeth	11	F				Ala		1		
25		Jesse	8	M				Texas		1		
26		Joseph	6	M				"				
27		William	4	M				"				
28		Martha	5/12	F				"				
29		Julia Shelby	18	F				Ala				
30		A E "	20	M		Farmer		"				
31	6	6 L R Newton	46	M		"	1000	Va		1		
32		Elizabeth	11	F				Texas				
33		Sibella	2	F				"				
34		John Farris	12	M				Miss				
35	7	John Bent	31	M		Geo	500	Geo				
36		Margaret	20	F				Miss				
37		Nancy	1	F				Texas				
38		Henry Bent	25	M				Miss				
39		Wm	23	M				"				
40	8	8 W Page	28	M		Farmer	400	Ala				
41		Martha	18	F				Miss				
42		James	7/12	M				Texas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1850. L. T. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	9	9	Robt Nesbets	55	m		Farmer	2500	Tenn	1			1
2			Margaret	46	f				"	1			2
3			Joseph	19	m				"		1		3
4			Nancy	5	f				Texas		1		4
5			John	3	m				"				5
6			William	1	m				"				6
7	10	10	W F Mateer	27	m		Farmer	520	Ky				7
8			Catharine	20	f				Ohio				8
9			Mary Cockrane	14	f				Ark				9
10	11	11	Joseph Wyatt	46	m		Dr		Tenn		1		10
11			John	26	m		Dr		Ark		1		11
12			James	21	m				"				12
13			Mary	19	f				"				13
14			Elizabeth	17	f				"				14
15			Sarah	14	f				"		1		15
16			Joseph	11	m				"		1		16
17			Nancy	9	f				"		1		17
18			Abler	7	m				"				18
19			Martha	5	f				"				19
20			Louisiana	3	f				"				20
21			Dan Cockrane	11	m				"				21
22	12	12	Levi Mauney	22	m		Farmer		"				22
23			Eliza	16	f				"				23
24	13	13	Isaack Sutton	54	m		Dr	1300	England				24
25			Ann	23	f				"				25
26			Mary	12	f				Ark	1			26
27			Harriett	11	f				"	1			27
28			Frances	9	f				Texas				28
29			Ellen	6	f				"				29
30			Margaret	2	f				"				30
31	14	14	Dan Donahoo	45	m		Farmer	222	Miss		1		31
32			Ann	48	f				La				32
33			William	20	m				Miss				33
34			Dan	18	m				"				34
35			Louis	16	m				Texas				35
36			Augustus	13	m				"				36
37			Travis	10	m				"				37
38			Blackstone	8	m				"				38
39			James	5	m				"				39
40			Henry	2	m				"				40
41			Jn Wyatt	13	f				Ark				41
42			S Hannay	25	m				"				42

SCHEDU
of C

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		
1	2		
1			1
2	15	15	2
3			3
4	16	16	4
5			5
6			6
7			7
8			8
9			9
10			10
11	17	17	11
12			12
13			13
14	18	18	14
15			15
16	19	19	16
17	20	20	17
18			18
19			19
20			20
21			21
22			22
23	21	21	23
24			24
25			25
26			26
27			27
28			28
29	22	22	29
30			30
31			31
32			32
33			33
34	23	23	34
35			35
36			36
37			37
38			38
39			39
40			40
41			41
42			42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **1850.** J. Simmons **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Eliza Vahooden	13	f				Ohio					1
2	15	15	Wm Mordward	43	m		Farmer & Doctor	5000	Md				2
3			Harriet	38	f				Geo			1	3
4	16	16	Thos Palmer	35	m		Farmer	500	Penn			1	4
5			Rachel	35	f				"				5
6	6		Louisa	11	f				Ark				6
7	7		Adam	8	m				Texas				7
8	8		Amanda	5	f				"				8
9	9		William	3	m				"				9
10	10		Mary	6/12	f				"				10
11	11	17	Ben Terry	27	m		Farmer	1280	Va				11
12	12		Eliza	22	f				"				12
13	13		Mary	1	f				Texas				13
14	14	18	John Hill	30	m		Overseer	80	S C			1	14
15	15		Mary	24	f				Ala				15
16	16	19	L L Woodward	28	m		Farmer	200	Ala			1	16
17	17	20	John M Alexander	32	m		Farmer & Farmer	250	Tenn			1	17
18	18		Priscilla	28	f				Ala				18
19	19		Frances	1	m				Texas				19
20	20		Lydia	5	f				"				20
21	21		Mary	3	f				"				21
22	22		Barbara	1	f				"				22
23	23	21	C Tedwell	34	m		Farmer		Miss			1	23
24	24		Eliza	24	f				Ala				24
25	25		George	10	m				Texas				25
26	26		Louis	1	m				"				26
27	27		Lydia	5	f				"				27
28	28		Wm Mc Gee	21	m		Laborer	350	Ala				28
29	29	22	John Lanman	32	m		Farmer		Penn				29
30	30		Anna	28	f				"				30
31	31		Mary	12	f				Texas				31
32	32		Sabastian	8	f				"				32
33	33		Elizabeth	6/12	f				"				33
34	34	23	Jesse McGee	83	m		Doc.	200	Ala		1		34
35	35		Delinda	34	f				"		1		35
36	36		James	18	m				Texas				36
37	37		William	15	m				"				37
38	38		Ann	10	f				"				38
39	39		Caroline	8	f				"				39
40	40		Lydia	6	f				"				40
41	41		Abraham	4	m				"				41
42	42		Thomas	2	m				"				42

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Oct **1850.** S. A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
24	24	James Abbey	40	M		Farmer	1000	Geo.				
		Nancy	39	F				Tenn				
		Edward	18	M				Miss				
		Frances	14	F				"				
		Hugh	8	M				Texas				
		Ann	5	F				"				
		Emeranda	3	F				"				
		James	1	M				"				
25	25	Wm Bass	41	M		Farmer	500	N C.				
		Eason	1	M				Texas				
		Sarah	5	F				"				
26	26	Jane Dawson	38	F		Widow		Va				
27	27	L. G. Johnson	29	M		Farmer	160	Ala				
		Ann B.	23	F				Ala				
28	28	G. S. Ward	38	M		Ct Co. & Farmer	3500	Geo.				
		Martha	34	F				Geo.				
		Mary	1	F				Miss				
		Geo.	4	M				"				
		Martha	1	F				"				
		Elizabeth	34	F				Geo.				
		H. Sinagrost	21	M		Laborer		"				
		David	18	M				"				
		Elizabeth	15	F				"				
		Chs. Pickman	21	M		Blk Smith		Germany				
29	29	I. Foster	45	M		Farmer	1000	Miss				
		Eliza	30	F				"				
		Richard	14	M				Texas				
		Sarah	5	F				"				
		Martha	1	F				"				
		Robt	1	M				"				
		Frank Sims	20	M		Laborer		Miss				
30	30	Absalom McGee	23	M		Farmer	400	Ala				
		Melissa	15	F				Texas				
		Jonas	1/2	M				"				
		Jno Sims	18	M		Laborer		"				
31	31	G. A. Simmons	20	M		Farmer		Ala				
32	32	Mary May	30	F		Widow		"				
		William	11	M				"				
		Eugenia	13	F				"				
		Joseph	10	M				"				
		Selina	8	F				"				
		Elisabeth	4	F				"				

2-13

3-7/6 179

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Oct **1850.** L. A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary	1	F				Ala					1
		N L Mary	2	M				"					2
33	33	Wm Maurice	54	M		Farmer	320	do					3
		Jane	35	F		do	400	S C					4
		Luanda	20	F				"					5
		James	15	M				Ala					6
		Charles	13	M				Texas					7
		John	11	M				"					8
		Sarah	9	F				"					9
		Adeline	3	F				"					10
		Cleopa	5/12	M				"					11
34	34	Miles G Stevens	48	M		Farmer	2000	Geo					12
		Mary	44	F				Va					13
		John	18	M				Texas					14
		Orban	14	M				"					15
		Georgiana	9	F				"	1				16
35	35	Thos Stevens	48	M		Do	500	Ky	1				17
		Jane	48	F				"					18
		Benjamin	20	M				"					19
		William	14	M				Ark					20
36	36	A W Harle	49	M		Farmer	6000	N C					21
		Daniel Vagus	21	M		Clerk		Ala					22
37	37	Presly Bryant	33	M		Farmer		Ky					23
		Polk	33	F				Tenn					24
		Thadeus	8	M				Ky	1				25
		Mary	6	F				"		1			26
		Elizabeth	3	F				Texas					27
		Calvin	2	M				"					28
		Lucy	1	F				"					29
38	38	Geo Bruce	73	M		Do		N C					30
		John A	25	M				Tenn					31
39	39	Pattison Kavanaugh	32	M		Do	800	Miss		1			32
		Louisa	25	F				Ala	1	1			33
		John	11	M				Texas		1			34
		Louisa	6	F				"		1			35
		Ann	4	F				"					36
		James	1/12	M				"					37
40	40	M Thomas	34	M		Black Smith		Miss					38
		Martha	29	F				"					39
		Jeremy	1	M				"					40
41	41	J M Combs	50	M		Farmer	2000	S C	1	1			41
		Matthew	25	M				Ky	1				42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct. 1850. J. A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Chas McCombs	14	M				Texas					1
		Mary	12	F				"					2
		Elizabeth	10	F				"					3
		Martha Brown	18	F				"					4
42	42	Wm Bugbee	42	M		Carpenter	450	Me			X		5
		Harriet	32	F				Miss			X		6
		John	13	M				Texas					7
		Emily	11	F				"					8
		Francis	9	M				"					9
		Cornelius	7	M				"					10
		N. Carit	2	M				"					11
43	43	Dan'l Walsen	78	M		Farmer		Md					12
44	44	L. W. Sudlow	35	M		"		Miss					13
		Charlotte	38	F				"					14
		Sarah	14	F				"					15
		Lemuel	6	M				"					16
		David T. Neal	17	M		Laborer		"					17
45	45	Lilian Neal	36	M		Farmer	1000	"					18
		Mathena	25	F				"					19
		Charlotte	7	F				"					20
		Margaret	4	F				"					21
		John	2	M				Texas					22
46	46	L. C. Neal	33	M		Farmer	2500	Miss					23
		Sarah	30	F				"					24
		Louisa	7	F				"					25
		Tennessee	4	F				"					26
		Mary	1	F				"					27
47	47	Richard Neal	28	M		Farmer	100	"					28
		Eliza	24	F				Ala					29
		Martha	4	F				Miss					30
		John	3	M				"					31
		Owen	1	M				Texas					32
48	48	C. M. Sudlow	50	M		Farmer & Millwright		Tenn					33
		Malinda	14	F				Miss					34
		Mary	10	F				"					35
		John	7	M				"					36
49	49	Saml Mims	33	M		Farmer	105	"					37
		Mary	28	F				"					38
		Houston	9	M				"					39
		Virginia	7	F				"					40
		Vienna	5	F				"					41
		Laura	3	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Oct **1850.** S A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary Moore	5/12	F				Texas					1
50	50	F W Johnston	50	M		Farmer	20000	Va					2
		Angela	45	F				La					3
		Mary	15	F				Texas					4
		Frances	13	F				"					5
51	51	M Hammas	23	M		Do		La					6
		Preston	20	M				"					7
		Jordan	1	M				Texas					8
52	52	Graham Hubert	52	M		Do	1800	Geo					9
		Frances	52	F				Va					10
		Anderson	20	M				Texas		1			11
		Vienna	6	F				"		1			12
		Milam	11	M				"		1			13
		A A Adams	23	M		Overseer		Geo					14
53	53	S Garner	53	M		Farmer	4000	N C	1	1			15
		Nancy	56	F				"		1			16
		Amanda	14	F				Texas					17
		Milton	11	M				"					18
		Andrew Thompson	25	M		Labr	225	Tenn					19
54	54	H J Brent	41	M		Farmer	250	Geo					20
		Mary	39	F				"					21
		Amanda	17	F				"					22
		James	15	M				"					23
55	55	S C Belcher	45	M		Doctor		Va					24
		Elizabeth	29	F				Miss					25
		Martha	15	F				Geo		1			26
		John	11	M				Texas		1			27
		Sam	10	M				"		1			28
		Wilbram	8	M				"					29
		Geo	6	M				"					30
		Elizabeth	2	F				"					31
56	56	Fred Rankin	34	M		Farmer	5000	Ky					32
		Elizabeth	4/12	F				Geo					33
		Napoleon	21	M				Texas					34
		Robert	24	M		Ranger		"					35
		Austin	18	M				"		1			36
		Emily	14	F				"		1			37
		Alexander	12	M				"		1			38
		Frank	10	M				"		1			39
		Peggy Rankin	94	F		Widow		Va			1		40
57	57	Ed Booker	50	M		Doctor	250	N Y				1	41
		J M Statham	20	M		Lab		Ga					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
58	58	Wm Thompson	38	M		Farmer	75	Tenn				
		Minerva	26	F				Ky				
		Marguerite	2	F				Texas				
		James	9	M				"				
		Eliza	1	F				"				
		Frances	4	F				"				
		Infant	2	F				"				
		Darling	2/12	F				"				
59	59	A. Thompson	29	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Harriett	22	F				Miss				Lunatic
		Infant	6	F				Texas				
		Arthur	4	F				"				
60	60	Silas Butler	24	M		Do		Ala				
		Stephen	30	M		Do		"				
		Francis	20	M		Do		"				
		Elijah	18	F				"				
		Elizabeth	12	F				Texas				
		Ezekiel	9	M		Lab.		Ala				
61	61	E. Davis	30	M				Tenn				
		Infant	26	F				Ala				
62	62	E. Davis	28	M				Texas				
		Infant	1	F				Ala				
63	63	Jesse M. Brown	33	M			400	Miss				
		Cynthia +	28	F				Tenn				
64	64	J. McBrown	68	M		Minor		S.C.				
		Elizabeth	32	F				Miss				Idiot
65	65	Geo L. Wilkins	40	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
		Harriett	27	F				Texas				
		Frederick	6	M				"				
		Robert	3	M				"				
		Lot J. Wilkins	18	M		Labor		Ala				
66	66	C. A. Collins	33	M		Farmer	450	Ala				
		Eliza	29	F				"				
		Eli	11	M				Texas				
		Asbury	9	M				"				
		Andrew	7	M				"				
		Schuyler	5	M				"				
		Elsa	1	F				"				
67	67	A. C. Ward	23	M		Farmer	500	S.C.				
		Parthenia	21	F				Miss				
		Nancy	10	F				Texas				
		Mahulda	5	F				"				

J. 75

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Octr **1850.** S. A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.** 181

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
68	68	W. W. Fitzgerald	33	M		Farmer	150	Geo				
		Amanda	9	F				Texas		1		
		Mary	8	F				"		1		
		Theophilus	5	M				"				
69	69	John Fitzgerald	26			Farmer	300	Geo		1		
		Mary	29	F				Ala				
		Coleman	13	M				Miss		1		
		Thomas	10	M				Texas		1		
		Franklin	8	M				"		1		
		Catharine	6	F				"				
		John	2	M				"				
		William	1/2	M				"				
70	70	John Copeland	28	M		Farmer	100	Ala				
		Adeline	28	F				Penn				
		Elvira	12	F				Miss				
		William	10	M				"				
		Thomas	8	M				"				
		Sterling	6	M				"				
		Sarah	4	F				"				
		Catharine	2	F				"				
		Elvira	1	F				Texas				
71	71	Catharine Pool	50	F		Widow	200	Ga				
		Melissa	25	F		Farmer		Ala				
		Henry	25	M				S. C.				
		George	20	M				"				
		Meredith	17	M				"				
		Martha	15	F				Ala				
72	72	M. A. Stewart	44	F		Widow	1150	Va				
		William	24	M		Math Clergy		Miss				
		Nancy	22	F				"				
		Henry	19	M				"		1		
		John	17	M				"		1		
73	73	C. R. Johnson	37	M		Farmer		"				
		Bethany	35	F				Ala				
		Addison	7	M				Texas				
		Eliza	6	F				"				
		Ann	3	M				"				
		Emily	1	F				"				
74	74	A. B. Logan	45	M		School Teacher		S. C.				
		Elizabeth	36	F				S. C.				
		John	15	M				Miss	1			
		A. Copeland	8	M				"		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Oct 1850. S. A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Parmelia Logan	13	F				Miss		1			1
		Violet	16	F				Texas		1			2
		Mary	7	F				"		1			3
		Andrew	2	M				"					4
75	75	Benj Reed	46	M		Farmer	1000	Ohio					5
		Sarah	44	F				England					6
		Gabriel D	5	M				Texas					7
		Alex C. Carnaby	9	M				England					8
76	76	Westly Ross	44	M		Farmer	4500	Va					9
		Emily	37	F				Geo					10
		John	13	M				Miss		1			11
		Thomas	12	M				"		1			12
		Robert	11	M				"		1			13
		Madison	9	M				"		1			14
		Westly	8	M				"		1			15
		Letitia	6	F				"					16
		Elliot	4	M				"					17
		Hamilton	3	M				"					18
		James	2	M				Texas					19
77	77	A. S. Hinsworth	44	M		Farmer		Ala		1			20
		Rachael	40	F				Geo					21
		Lucy	20	F				Ala					22
		Jacob	19	M				"					23
		John	17	M				Miss		1			24
		William	16	M				"		1			25
		Myram	15	M				"		1			26
		Eliza	12	F				"					27
		Archibald	11	M				Texas					28
		Lewis	8	M				"					29
		Alfred	6	M				"					30
		Obidience	5	F				"					31
		Minerva	2	F				"					32
78	78	Mary Ann	50	F		Widow		S.C.		1			33
		John	17	M				Ala		1			34
79	79	Wm Cochrum	54	M		Carpenter		S.C.					35
		Elsie	46	F				"					36
		John	25	M				Ala					37
		William	23	M				"					38
		Thomas	21	M				"					39
		Mary	18	F				"		1			40
		Margaret	16	F				"		1			41
		Robert	14	M				"		1			42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Octr 1850. L. A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

377 182

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Richard Cockrum	12	M				Ala					1
		Sam	8	M				Texas					2
		Geo	5	M				"					3
80	80	Wm A. Kincade	51	M		Farmer & Farmer	640	Ky					4
		Lucilla	42	F				"					5
		David	19	M				Tenn					6
		Elizabeth	15	F				"	/				7
		Savanah	12	F				Texas	/				8
		William	10	M				"	/				9
		James	6	M				"	/				10
		Alexander	5	M				"					11
		Alonzo Angus	12	M				"					12
81	81	A. Gilmore	30	M		Miller	Com	Ky	/				13
		Susan	38	F				"					14
		John	8	M				"					15
		Catharine	1	F				"					16
		Laura	1	F				Texas					17
		Fred'k Whitmore	56	M		Hatter		Va					18
		D. L. Cooke	33	M		Lab	188	Ga					19
		W. G. Stansbrough	22	M		Clk		Ky					20
82	82	J. G. Turner	54	M		Farmer	250	Va					21
		Lucy	44	F				"					22
		Eliz Bateman		M		Overseer							23
83	83	Geo M. Mosley	27	M		Doctor	800	Ala					24
		Elizabeth	21	F				Va					25
		Mary	2	F				Texas					26
		Kate	5/12	F				"					27
1	1	Chas Nail	49	M		Farmer	800	Ky					28
		Maria	24	F				N C					29
		Marilla	9	F				Texas	/				30
		Mary	8	F				"					31
		Emily	6	F				"	/				32
		Josephine	3	F				"					33
		Demetrius	5/12	M				"					34
		Susan Jr	14	F				"					35
85	85	Chas Butler	60	M		Farmer	600	N C		/			36
		Mary	58	F				Geo					37
		Lucinda	20	F				Tenn	/				38
		Martha	18	F				"	/				39
		Chas	15	M				"	/				40
		Oscar	12	M				"	/				41
		E McKee	1	F				"					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850. A. L. Monroe Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Wm Mangum	37	M		Farmer	3220	Va				
2		Walter	15	M				Miss				
3	2	Caroline Gillette	32	F		School Teacher		Con				
4		Lucinda	24	F				Ala				
5		Charles	7	M				Texas				
6		Ellen	4	F				"				
7		Henry	2	M				"				
8		Robt Ford	23	M		Overseer		Ala				
9		Rachel Gillette	5	F				Texas				
10	3	Wm Kay	45	M			160	Tenn				
11		Sarah	24	F				Tenn				
12		John	15	M				Texas				
13		James	12	M				"				
14		Gabriella	7	F				"				
15		Nancy	5	F				"				
16		Malinda	2	F				"				
17		Wm Kay	35	M				Tenn				
18	4	Wm Williams	57	M		Farmer	11000	Ky				
19		Sarah	42	F				Va				
20		Virginia	10	F				Texas				
21		William	8	M				"				
22		Emma	5	F				"				
23		Fr Mc Elvain	12	F				Miss				
24		Elizabeth Griffin	21	F		School Teacher		Ohio				
25	5	Wm D Cabiness	40	M		Merchant & Farmer	6000	Ky				
26		Clara	24	F				Ala				
27		David	5	M				Texas				
28		William	2	M				"				
29		Ellen	1	F				"				
30		Thos Grubb	56	M		Carpenter		Del				
31		Catharine Lee	28	F				Ala				
32	6	V. R. Lee	33	M		Farmer	5000	Geo				
33		C. Temple	3	M				Texas				
34		John E. Goodall	9	M				Miss				
35	7	D. C. Childers	39	M		Doctor		Ala			1	
36		Susan	35	F				Ky				
37		Elizabeth	15	F				"				
38		Sarah	5	F				Texas				
39		Margaret	3	F				"				
40		Rebecca	1	F				"				
41		Collin Wright	14	M				Ala				
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk 375 State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct. 1850. S.A. Moore Ass't Marshal. 183

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
93	93	William Mills	37	M		Farmer	2000	N.C.					1
		Grenza	28	F				N.C.					2
		Sanders	13	M				"					3
		John	12	M				"					4
		Edward	7	M				"					5
		Enza	5	M				"					6
94	94	Benj Hulbut	35	M		Farmer	1200	Miss					7
		Anna	32	F				Md					8
		Benjamin	9	M				Ala					9
		Chambers	7	M				Lou					10
		Frank	5	M				Ala					11
		David	9	M				Texas					12
		Hester	1	F				"					13
		Anna	1	F				"					14
		Wm H Simpson	36	M		Laborer		Md					15
95	95	Jas M Hankins	38	M		Farmer	1200	Ala		1			16
		Olivia	30	F				Miss					17
		William	15	M				Texas					18
		Thomas	8	M				"		1			19
		Marshal	6	M				"		1			20
		Gertrude	4	F				"					21
		Archibald	2	M				"					22
		Adaline	4/12	F				"					23
96	96	Wm Schofield	50	M		Farmer	1000	Miss		1			24
		Nancy	40	F				"					25
		John	25	M				"					26
		James	23	M				"					27
		William	18	M				"					28
		Mary	20	F				"				Idiot	29
97	97	Wm Clarke	26	M		Farmer	1500	Lou					30
		Adaline	27	F				"					31
		Mary	7	F				"					32
		Charles	4/12	M				Texas					33
98	98	J P Williamson	36	M		Gin wright & Farm	1500	Lou					34
		Sarah	35	F				"					35
		Catharine	12	F				"		1			36
		Thomas	10	M				"		1			37
		William	7	M				"		1			38
		Pinckney	5	M				"					39
		Martha	3	F				"					40
		Amanda Simmons	23	F				"					41
		Wm Hebden	27	M		Laborer		England					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850. S. A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3 4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
99	99	John B. Davis	45	M		Farmer	350	N.C				
		John	75	M				S.C.				
		Hester	73	F								
		John B.	24	M		Doctor						
100	100	L. G. Kincade	44	M		Farmer	350	Ky				
		Tabitha	35	F				Tenn				
		Dennis	18	M				Ark				
		Elvira	4	F				Texas				
		Mary	3	F								
		Hester	2	F								
		Ann	1	F				Ky				
		Eliza	26	F				Ala				
		Peter Cougan	18	M				Ark				
		Sarah ann	17	F				Tenn				
		Pauline	15	F				Texas				
101	101	D. F. Hindson	34	M		Farmer	1800					
		Mary	32	F								
		Ann	13	F				Miss				
		Priscilla	10	F								
		Alice	6	F				Texas				
102	102	A. J. Lord	31	M		Blk Smith	700					
		Susannah	26	F				Texas				
		Frank	2	M								
		J. G. Boyd	20	M		Clerk		Texas				
103	103	Thos. Burt	30	M		Farmer	1311	Ala				
		Retina	24	F				Miss				
		Frantas	7	F				Texas				
		Mariane	5	F								
		Napoleon	2	F								
104	104	W. Thompson	29	M			500	Texas				
		Louisa	23	F				Ky				
		Amanda	17	F				Texas				
		Solomon	14	M								
		Frank	9	F								
		Washington	7	M								
		Marion	4	M								
		Jefferson	2	M								
105	105	Nancy Ralph	46	F		Widow		Ky				
		Frank Castle	15	M		Farmer	1111	Ireland				
		John Harper	39	M		Farmer		Texas				
106	106	L. P. Patrick	39	M		Mat & Farmer	300	S.C.				
		Anne	36	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Nov 1850. L. Almond Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	1	[illegible]	15	F				Miss				
	2	[illegible]	13	F				"				
	3	[illegible]	11	M				Texas				
	4	[illegible]	6	M				"				
	5	[illegible]	2	M				"				
	6	[illegible]	8/12	M				"				
	7	[illegible]	18	F				Miss				
	8	[illegible]	17	F				"				
	9	[illegible]	5	F				"				
	10	[illegible]	13	F				"				
	11	[illegible]	10	F				"				
10	12	[illegible]	40	M	Farmer		2000	Ohio				
	13	[illegible]	2	M			0	Texas				
105	108	[illegible]	55	M	Do		2000	Tennessee				
	15	[illegible]	45	F				North Carolina				
109	109	[illegible]	25	M	Farmer		120	Tex				
	17	[illegible]	23	F				"				
	18	[illegible]	56	M	Do			Va				
110	110	[illegible]	50	F	Farmer			"				
111	111	[illegible]	28	M	Farmer		40	"		1		
	21	[illegible]	20	F				"		1		
112	112	[illegible]	40	M	Do		100	Tenn				
	23	[illegible]	35	F				Do				
	24	[illegible]	18	M				Tex		1		
	25	[illegible]	5	F				"		1		
	26	[illegible]	3	M				"				
	27	[illegible]	10	M	Farmer			Tex				
113	113	[illegible]	23	M	Farmer		100	Tex		1		
	29	[illegible]	18	F				Tenn		1		
114	114	[illegible]	22	M	Blacksmith		200	"				
	31	[illegible]	22	F				Ala				
	32	[illegible]	5/12	F				Tex				
115	115	[illegible]	28	M	Cabt. Maker			Tenn				
	34	[illegible]	28	F				"				
	35	[illegible]	12	F				"				
	36	[illegible]	9	M				"			1	
	37	[illegible]	7	M				"			1	
	38	[illegible]	5	F				"				
	39	[illegible]	3	F				"				
	40	[illegible]	1	F				"				
116	116	[illegible]	29	M	Farmer		1100	Tenn		1	1	
	42	[illegible]	26	F				Ala		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Nov **1850.** L. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Tracy	18	F				Tenn				
2		Benjamin	14	M				Miss		1		
3		William	11	M				Texas		1		
4		Tabitha	9	F				"		1		
5		Gibson	4	M				"		1		
6		Barbara Byrd	8	F				"		1		
7		Mary	8	F				"				
8	114 114	Jane Rowe	47	F		Farmer	1950	S C		1		
9		Mary	42	F				Geo		1		
10		Lucy	14	F				"				
11		Robert	15	M				"		1		
12		Pleasant	12	M				"		1		
13		Thomas	8	M				"		1		
14		Pleasant	9	M				Tenn				
15		Polly	1	F				"				
16		Wm Farmer	20	M		Lab		Tenn				
17		Wm Ruddle	46	M		Overseer	150	Va				
18	115 115	Benj Taylor	40	M		Farmer		N C		1		
19		Mary	14	F				Tenn				
20		Orlin	18	M				Ala				
21		Bryant	5	M				Tex				
22		Franklin	3	M				Ky				
23		Nancy	1	F				Texas				
24	119 119	Eli Tipton	56	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
25		Margaret	58	F				"				
26		Eli	21	M				"				
27		Sarah	18	F				Ala				
28		Orlin	15	M				"		1		
29		Thomas	14	M				"		1		
30		Martha	11	F				Miss				
31		Melvina	9	M				"				
32	120 120	Ed Tipton	35	M		Farmer		Tenn				
33		Charity	25	F				Miss				
34		Margaret	14	F				"		1		
35		Eli	8	M				"		1		
36		Charity	1	F				Texas				
37	121 121	Wm Tipton	29	M		do		Tenn				
38		Sarah	18	F				La				
39	122 122	J C Dunlap	36	M		Farmer		Tenn				
40		Georgia	33	F				N C				
41		Crockett	15	M				Texas		1		
42		Dolton	9	M				"		1		

1850

185

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov **1850.** S Allmore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wm Dunaf	6	M				Tenn		/			1
		Frances	4	F				"					2
		Harriet	2	F				"					3
123	123	L P Sodi	33	M		Farmer	100	La					4
		Clarinda	24	F				"					5
		Benjamin	2	M				"					6
		Albert	2	M				"					7
		Lucian Burton	19	M				La					8
		Caleb Cole	21	M		Do		Do					9
124	124	John Marsh	35	M		Do	320	Miss					10
		Adeline	30	F				Ala					11
		Rolland	8	M				Tex		/			12
		Tom	6	M				"		/			13
		Oliver	4	M				"					14
		Eliza	2	F				"					15
		William	1/12	M				Miss					16
125	125	A F Ford	36	M		Do	440	N C		/			17
		Eugenia	25	F				Miss					18
		Lovidas	5	M				"		/			19
		Dwight	2	M				Tenn					20
126	126	David M Cannaday	40	M		Far	250	Penn					21
		Hester	40	F				Tenn					22
		Thomas	14	M				Miss		/			23
		Mary	12	F				"		/			24
		Lucy	9	M				Tenn		/			25
		Rand	5	M				"					26
127	127	Henry Stones	40	M		School Teacher		Ala					27
		Eliza	35	F				Miss					28
128	128	Martha Harden	66	F		Widow		S C					29
		Ben "	38	M		Farmer	500	Tenn	/	/			30
		Frank	8	F				"		/			31
		Babnet	16	M				Miss		/			32
		Martha	12	F				"		/			33
129	129	Barks Caldwell	25	M		Do		La		/			34
		Sarah	18	F				Tenn					35
130	130	Alfred Fincher	51	M		Do		Ky		/			36
		Frances	50	F				N C					37
		John	14	M				Ala					38
		Martha	12	F				"					39
		Anselm	10	M				"					40
		Oscar	7	M				Texas					41
131	131	Elisha Williams	44	M		Blksmith	300	Miss					42

18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State

of Clinton enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov 1850. L. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wm Williams	5	M		Gold Smith		Ten				
		Martha	44	F				"				
		William C	19	M				"				
132	132	Wm Williams	35	M		Farmer		"				
		Betsy	25	F				Ten				
		Lucy	16	F				"				
		Thomas	5	M				"				
		Sam	3	M				"				
		Scott	1	M				Ten				
133	133	A Brown	40	M		Farmer	2222	Virg				
		Ann	40	F				"				
		Allen Scott	21	M				Ten				
		Sam	15	M				"				
134	134	Alfred Thornton	5	M		Waiter	40	Geo				
		Frances	18	F				Ten				
		Eliz	16	F				"				
135	135	Henry Thornton	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Eliza	14	F				"				
		Lucy	1	F				Ten				
		James Pritchett	2	M				"				
136	136	Sarah Pritchett	40	F		Waiter	30	N C				
		Thomas	21	M		Farmer		Ten				
		George	19	M				"				
		Andrew	17	M				"				
		Mary	14	F				"				
		Lucy	11	F				"				
		Nancy	8	F				"				
		William	6	M				"				
137	137	A. Martin	30	M				N C				
		Evelyn	9	F				"				
		Sally	9	M				"				
		Green	1	M				Ten				
138	138	Wm Hudson	40	M		Farmer	20	Geo				
		Mary	35	F				"				
		Sarah	11	F				"		Y		
		Edwin	10	M				"		Y		
		Adaline	5	F				"				
		Tennessee	3	F				Ten				
139	139	A. F. Hooton	44	M		Blacksmith	1000	Ky				
		Margarite	47	F				Tennessee				
		Thomas	20	M				"		Y		
		William	16	M				"		Y		
140	140	Thos Howard	25	M		Farmer		N C.				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State 186

of Trin enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov 1850. P Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age	Sex	White, black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	23	f				Ala				
		[illegible]	7	m				Texas				
		[illegible]	5	f				"				
141	141	W H [illegible]	42	m		Farmer	4000	Tenn				
		[illegible]	40	f				"				
		[illegible]	14	f				"				
142	142	C [illegible]	26	m		Do	4000	Tenn				
		[illegible]	29	f				Arkansa				
		[illegible]	2	f			1	Texas				
		[illegible]	1	m			1	"				
		[illegible]	20	f			1	S C				
143	143	[illegible]	26	m		Do	1	Ala				
		[illegible]	19	f				Ark				
		[illegible]	1	m				Texas				
144	144	[illegible]	40	m		Do		Ala				
		[illegible]	40	f				Ga				
		[illegible]	3	m		Farmer		"				
		[illegible]	1	m				"				
145	145	J K Jones	38	m		Farmer	4000	"				
		[illegible]	22	f				Texas				
		[illegible]	2	m				"				
146	146	[illegible]	34	m		Do	2000	S C				
		[illegible]	38	f				Ga				
		[illegible]	7	f				Texas				
		[illegible]	5	m				"				
		[illegible]	4	f				"				
		[illegible]	3	m				"				
147	147	[illegible]	34	m		Farmer	250	Ga				
		[illegible]	20	f				Tenn				
		[illegible]	4	m				Texas				
		[illegible]	5	f				"				
		[illegible]	3	f				"				
		[illegible]	1	f				"				
148	148	Wm Henderson	22	m		Do	200	Ala				
		[illegible]	20	f				Texas				
149	149	John Hart	25	m		Do	200	Unknown				
		[illegible]	40	f				Miss				
		[illegible]	17	m				Texas				
		[illegible]	14	m				"				
		[illegible]	12	m				"				
		[illegible]	10	f				"				
		[illegible]	9	m				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Nov 1850. L.A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucas Walls	7	M				Texas				
2		Sarah	5	F				"				
3		James	3	M				"				
4		Dicy	2	F				"				
5		Isaac	1	M				"				
6		Mary	15	F				"				
7	150	150 Martha Walker	55	F		Farmer	550	Unknown		1		
8		Mary	45	F				S.C.				
9		Samuel	18	M				Ala				
10		Fortunatus	15	M				"				
11		Shelby	16	M				"				156
12	151	151 E.B. Andrews	30	M		Farmer		Miss		1		
13		Martha	25	F				"				
14		Andrew	8	M				Texas				
15		Williams	6	M				"				
16		Charles	4	M				"				
17		Isaac	2	M				"				
18	152	152 Sarah Dodd	41	F		Widow		Tenn		1		
19		Mary	15	F				Ala				
20		Nancy	12	F				"				157
21		Josiah	10	M				"				
22		Sarah	6	F				Miss				
23		John	4	M				"				
24		James	2	M				Ala			1	
25	153	153 E. Wingate	50	M		Farmer	240	Unknown		1		158
26		Eliza	26	F				Ala				
27		Franklin	4	M				Texas				159
28		Edward	3	M				"				160
29		John	6/12	M				"				
30	154	154 Robt Hooker	46	M		Farmer	800	Tenn				
31		Hester	35	F				"				
32		William	22	M				Ala				
33		James	20	M				"				
34		Leander	18	M				"				
35		Lucy	16	M				"				
36		Robert	3	M				Texas				
37		Susan	14	F				Ala				
38		Nancy	11	F				"				
39		Margaret	9	F				Texas				
40		Mary	1	F				"				161
41		James Clarke	5	M				"				
42	155	155 [illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	1600	Ireland				

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State 187

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Nov 1850. W. A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca McCormick	41	F				S C				
		Henry	20	M				"				
		John	18	M				Ala		1		
		Andrew	16	M				"		1		
		Samuel	14	M				"		1		
		Sam	12	F				"		1		
		William	10	M				"		1		
		David	8	M				"				
		Caroline	6	F				"				
		Sarah	4	F				"				
156	156	D. G. Graves	36	M		Blk Smith	800	Tenn				
		Matilda	34	F				Ky				
		Henry	13	M				Texas		1		
		Mary	12	F				"		1		
		Peterson	8	M				"		1		
		Ellen	6	F				"		1		
		Newton	4	M				"				
		William	2	M				"				
		Matilda	1	F				"				
157	157	R. McGee	53	M		Merchant	1000	Tenn				
		Eliza	46	F				Geo				
		Sam	13	M				Texas		1		
		Sarah	9	F				Ala				
		Julia Shelby	18	F				"				
158	158	A. W. Leget	26	M		Farmer	200	Geo				
		Parcus	17	F				Ala				
159	159	Lewis Hamer	46	M		Farmer		Germy				
160	160	James Curtis	42	M		Blk Smith	60	Miss		1		
		Ann	41	F				"		1		
		Lucretia	22	F				Ala				
		Fanny	16	F				"				
		Adaline	14	F				"				
		Martha	11	F				"				
		Mary	8	F				"				
		James	5	M				Texas				
		Donald	6	M				"				
		Joseph	1	M				"				
		Asa	18	M		Blk Smith		Ala				
		Sarah	23	F				"				
161	161	John Samuelson	28	M		Shoemaker	100	Germy				
		Rosa	29	F				"				
		William	1	M				Texas				

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Nov **1850.** S. Cartmore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
164	164	W M Carter	40	M		Doctor		N C				
		Amanda	34	F				Va				
		Randal	9	M				Ky				
		Catharine	6	F				Tenn				
		Evan	3	M				"				
165	165	Sam Mc Comic	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Nancy	19	F				Ark	1			
		Francis	2m	M				Tex				
166	166	Robt	50	M				"				
		Ann	50	F				N C				
		Calvin	28	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Simon	14	M				"		1		
		Absalom	12	M				"		1		
		Martha	15	F				"		1		
		Adline	13	F				Miss		1		
		Robin	11	M				Tenn		1		
167	167	Vincent Hamton	26	M		Farmer		Ala		1		
		Amelia	25	F				"				
		William	4	M				Tenn				
		Robin M	3	M				"				
		Alphonso	1	M				"				
168	168	Jno Edwards	30	M		Farmer	5000	Ireland		1		
		Eliza	35	F				"				
		Jane	14	F				"				
169	169	Martha Tilney	45	F		Widow		"				
		Sam	17	M				"				
		William	5	M				"				
170	170	Wm Niles	50	M		Farmer	400	N C				
		Lucens	40	F				"				
		Isaac	22	M				La				
		Nancy	14	F				"				
		Elizabeth	12	F				"				
		Robt	9	M				Tenn				
		Mary J	18	F				"				
		Alex	13	M				"				
		Edward	12	M				"				
		Susan	10	F				"				
		Caleb	8	M				"				
		William	2	M				"				
171	171	Jas Mc Linney	50	M		Farmer	350	Tenn	1	1		
		Elizabeth	50	F				S C				
		Sylvia	14	F				Tenn		1		

3892

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State** 188

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Nov **1850.** S. A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married this year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah McKinney	10	F				Texas					1
		Louisa Hutchinson	19	F				La					2
170	170	Wm Payall	65	M		Farmer		Tenn		1			3
		Celia	50	F				Geo		1			4
		Arcadia	24	F				Miss					5
		Ovena	20	F				"					6
		John	18	M				"					7
		William	16	M				"					8
		Elliot	12	M				"					9
		Elizabeth	9	F				"					10
171	171	John Burdick	38	M		Farmer	920	La		1			11
		Celia	30	F				Ala		1			12
		Leonard	17	M				La		1			13
		Matilda	8	F				"					14
172	172	Caroline Hazlet	29	F		Widow		"					15
		Celia	11	F				"					16
		Matilda	11	F				"					17
		Mary	6	F				"					18
		Charles	3	M				Texas					19
173	173	Luke Smith	38	M		Waggoner		Miss		1			20
		Rachael	30	F				"					21
		William	30	M				"					22
		Elliot	28	M				"			1		23
		Celia	26	F				"					24
		Julia	24	F				"					25
		Mathew	22	M				"					26
		Pinkney	19	M				"					27
		Isaac	18	M				"					28
		Mary	15	F				"					29
		Philip	11	M				"					30
		Sanford	10	M				"					31
		John	7	M				"					32
174	174	William Jones	25	M		Farmer		Miss		1			33
		Jane	16	F				La					34
		Rachael Biddle	21	F				"					35
175	175	Cyrus Biddle	34	M		Steam Raiser		La		1			36
		Chester	2	M				Texas					37
176	176	Wm Dickinson	50	M		Farmer		Ireland		1			38
		Catharine	36	F				N.Y.		1			39
177	177	James Mobbs	39	M		Farmer		Geo		1			40
		Nancy	32	F				"					41
		Francelon	5	M				Texas					

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Nov 1850. S. A. Thomas Ass't Marshall

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca Yates	3	F				Texas				
		Jackson	8/12	M				"				
1	1	W. H. Ross	36	M		Farmer	1000	S.C.				
		Jemima	39	F				Miss				
		Melissa	9	F				"		✓		
		Mary	14	F				"		✓		
		Cinda	8	F				"		✓		
		Adrian	5	F				Texas				
		Armenia	3/12	F				"				
		Sarah	51	F		Widow		S.C.				
11	11	W. C. Young Head	28	M		Farmer	1000	Ten				
		Frances	24	F				"				
		Mark	9	M				Texas		✓		
		Mary	7	F				"				
		Rufus	5	M				"				
		Daniel	3	M				"				
		Andrew	1/12	M				"				
18	18	Isaac Ryan	50	M		Farmer		Ky		✓		
		Nancy	20	F				La		✓		
20	20	John Ryan	22	M				"				
		Louisa	20	F				"				
		Laura McAdams	5	F				"				
		Ann	6/12	F				Texas				
21	21	Chas. Fox	24	M		Farmer	150	Tenn		✓		
		Melissa	26	F				La		✓		
		Elick	2	F				Texas				
		Isaac	5	M				"				
		Mary	3	F				"				
		William	1	M				"				
23	23	A. H. Ellis	25	M		Doctor	200	Miss		✓		
		Lucinda	24	F				"				
		James	10	M				"				
		Absalom	9	M				"				
		Marion	7	M				Texas				
		David	5	M				"				
		Amanda	3	F				"				
		Infant	2/12	F				"				
		J. B. Dalland	19	M		School Teacher		Ala		✓		
24	24	Mary Morris	30	F				Ala		✓		
		William	11	M				Miss		✓		
		John	7	M				Texas			✓	
		Lucy	5	F				"			✓	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Nov. **1850.** J. H. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

35/125

189

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Henry Cotton	24	M				Texas					1
		Elizabeth	1/12	F				"					2
125	125	Henry Barfield	25	M		Farmer	100	Miss			1		3
		Susanna	20	F				Ga					4
126	126	Richard Bailey	65	M		Do		N. Y.					5
		Elizabeth	45	F				Ga					6
		Mary	12	"				Miss		/			7
		John	9	M				"		/			8
127	127	Richard Howard	45	M		Do		Miss		/			9
128	128	Francis M. Tom	35	M		Do	160	Ga					10
		Nancy	36	F				"					11
		Stephen	10	M				Texas		/			12
		Elizabeth	8	F				"		/			13
		Ada	2	M				"					14
		Josephine	5	F				"				5	15
		Micah	3	M				"					16
		Nancy	12	F				"					17
129	129	Charles Lewis	12	M		Farmer	221	Texas					18
		Martha	20	F				Miss					19
		Edward	28	M		Overseer		Texas					20
130	130	D. J. Scott	41	M		Farmer		"					21
		Nancy	40	F				"					22
		William	10	M				Miss					23
		Charles	8	M				"		/			24
		Sarah	1	F				Texas					25
		Catharine	2	F				"					26
		Martha	2	F				"					27
		Isaac	1/12	M				"					28
131	131	Thomas Williams	55	M		Do	2222	S. C.					29
		Lucinda	22	F				Miss					30
		Lucian	1/12	F				Texas					31
		Mary	15	F				"					32
		Martha	13	F				"					33
		John	11	M				"					34
		Andrew	8	M				"					35
		George	6	M				"					36
		Elizabeth	4	F				"					37
		Emma	2	F				"					38
132	132	Asa Faust Clk.	18	M				Ga		/			39
		Sarah	17	F				"		/			40
133	133	Absalom Pope	28	M		Farmer		Miss		/			41
		Sarah	21	F				"		/			42

26

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Nov **1850.** U.A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary Payne	1	F				Texas					1
194	194	William Webb	63	M		Farmer	912	N.C.					2
195	195	Wm H Cooper	30	M		Farmer	700	Ga					3
		Elizabeth	25	F				Ala					4
		Nancy	7	F				Texas		1			5
		Thomas	6	M				"					6
		Cathaun	5	F				"					7
		Ben	2	M				"					8
		Wm Forbes	21	M		Laborer		Miss		1			9
196	196	Daniel Hart	27	M		Waggoner		"		1			10
		Polly	27	F				Ill					11
		Elen	7	F				Texas					12
		Nathan	5	M				"					13
		Thomas	2	M				"					14
		Wm Hawkins	28	M				Miss		1			15
197	197	John Cross	27	M		Farmer		Texas		1			16
		Sarah	27	F				Ala					17
198	198	Alfred Halcomb	30	M		Farmer	304	S.C.					18
		Frances	28	F				Ala					19
199	199	William Walker	35	M		Farmer		"		1			20
		Lucinda	33	F				Ala					21
		Asa	10	M				Texas		1			22
		William	8	M				"		1			23
		James	6	M				"		1			24
		Selina	4	M				"					25
		Barbara	2	F				"					26
200	200	Jesse Goff	29	M		Farmer		Ark					27
		Eliza	27	F				La					28
		Mary	9	F				"					29
		Martha	7	F				"					30
		Susan	4	F				"					31
		Andrew	1	M				Texas					32
201	201	Daniel Goff	52	M		Widower		S.C.			1		33
		Charles	22	M		Farmer		La			1		34
		Arthur	20	M				"					35
		Sarah	17	F				"					36
		Alexander	15	M				"					37
		Emeatha	13	F				"					38
		Barbara	11	F				"					39
		Barbara Walker	89	F		Widow		S.C.			1		40
202	202	Silas Goff	24	M		Farmer		Ark			1		41
		Jane	24	F				La					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Nov **1850.** 190

A. A. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Elizabeth Goff	10	F				Texas					1
2		Thomas	8	M									2
3		Barclay	6	M									3
4		Eliza	3	F									4
5	207	207	Wm Hutchinson	34	M		Farmer		Va				5
6			Emma	27	F								6
7			Martha Pollard	60	F				Ga				7
8			Nancy	17	F								8
9	208	208	Barclay Hutchinson	24	M		Farmer	500	Tex				9
10			Elizabeth	22	F				Ala				10
11			Wm C Hutchinson	2	M				Tex				11
12	209	209	Wm Hudson	28	M		Farmer		Ga				12
13			Nancy	20	F				Ala				13
14			Elizabeth	2	F								14
15			Caroline	8	F								15
16	210	210	Wm M Kinney	34	M		Farmer		Tenn				16
17			Elizabeth	24	F				Ga				17
18	211	211	Wm Hamill	30	M		Farmer		Ga				18
19			Mary	26	F								19
20			Elizabeth	6	F								20
21			Mary	4	F								21
22	202	202	Wm Hutchinson	65	M		Farmer		Geo				22
23			Frances	46	F				Ga				23
24			Ann	16	F				Ga				24
25			Elizabeth	13	F								25
26			Frances	11	F								26
27			Marion	9	M				Tex				27
28	204	204	William S Gates	25	M		Farmer		Miss				28
29			Margaret	25	F				Ga				29
30			Caroline	10	F								30
31			Anna	8	F								31
32			Elizabeth	6	F								32
33			William	1	M				Tex				33
34			Ann	3	F								34
35	210	210	William M Kinney	33	M		Farmer		Ga				35
36			Delila	23	F				Miss				36
37			Elizabeth	6	F				Ala				37
38			William	1	M								38
39	211	211	Wm Hamill	30	M		Farmer		Ga				39
40			Ann	26	F				Ala				40
41			Sarah Ann Cheney	10	F								41
42			James	8	M								42

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

| | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State**

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Nov **1850.** I Amos **Ass't Marshal.** 191

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		E Pitman	33	M				Miss					1
2		Frances	15	F				"					2
3		James	13	M				"					3
4		Orlando	9	M				"					4
5		Thos	7	M				Ala					5
6		Virginia Ann	2	F				"					6
7	2/4 2/4	Edw Hall	30	M		Farmer	80	Tenn					7
8		Eliz	22	F				"					8
9		Thos	1	M				Texas					9
10	22 22	David Hall	32	M		Doctor		Tenn					10
11		Lucinda	26	F				Ala					11
12		Ina	5	F				Texas					12
13		Jane	1	F				"					13
14	21 21	Hugh Polk	24	M		Doctor	15	Tenn					14
15		Elizabeth	23	F				Ala					15
16		Jane	1	F				Texas					16
17	22 22	David McCann	24	M		Doctor		Ireland					17
18		Ann	21	F				Ohio					18
19		Martha	6	F				"					19
20		John	4	M				"					20
21		Sarah	6/12	F				Texas					21
22		Polly Polk	21	F		Dead		Ohio					22
23		Lucia Polk	24	F				"					23
24	21 21	Wm Mc Cann	45	M		Farmer	1200	Ireland					24
25		Rebecca	40	F				S.C.					25
26		Ann	20	M				"					26
27		Chas	17	M				"					27
28		Amanda	18	M				"					28
29		Wm	15	M				"					29
30		Mary	13	F				"					30
31		William	11	M				Ala					31
32		Hannah	10	F				"					32
33		Caroline	8	F				"					33
34		Margaret	6	F				"					34
35		Sarah	8	F				"					35
36		Mary	6/12	F				Texas					36
37	24 24	Mary J Moore	50	F		Widow		Ireland					37
38		Abraham	30	M		Farmer		S.C.					38
39		Hiram	19	M				"					39
40	25 25	Lucinda Holly	22	M		Doctor		Ala					40
41		Deborah	21	F				"					41
42		Mary	1/12	F				Texas					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Nov 1850. J. Munn Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Edward Roe	39	m		Farmer		Geo			1	
2	226	226	Sarah	21	f							
3		Mary	8	f				"				
4		Thomas	5	m				"				
5		William	2	m				Texas				
6		James	5/12	m				"				
7		Th J Lee	1	f				Geo				
8		Nancy	1	f				"				
9		Asa	2	m				Texas				
10	227	227	Daniel Roe	44	m		Farmer	960	Geo			
11			Catharine	40	f				"			
12			Charles	22	m				Geo			
13			Nancy	20	f				"			
14			Frances	14	f				"			
15			Cynthia	11	f				"			
16			Rebecca	9	f				"			
17	228	228	Martha Lee	36	f		Widow	5	Geo			
18			Geo	1	m				"			
19			Martha	16	f				"			
20			John	13	m				"			
21			Amanda	11	f				"			
22			Angus	9	m				"			
23			Jane	7	f				"			
24	229	229	Wm Texas	49	m		Farmer	640	Texas			
25			Cynthia	25	f				Ala			
26			Jane	6	f				Texas	1		
27			Josephine	2	f				"	1		
28			William	1/2	m				"			
29			Vincent	2	m				"			
30			Th Harrison	18	f				Ala			
31	230	230	David Durrand	57	m		Dr		Geo		1	
32			Clarissa	38	f				"			
33			Elmira	26	f				"			
34			Melissa	24	f				"			
35			Diana	15	f				"			
36			Harold	10	m				"			
37			Susan	9	f				"			
38	231	231	Thos P Lankford	2	m		Dr		Geo		1	
39			Sarah	20	f				Ala	1		
40			R Nethercutt	23	m				"			
41	232	232	E. A. Jones	34	m		Dr		Geo			
42			Elizabeth	32	f				"			

20
22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Nov 1850. S. A. Moore Ass't Marshal. 192

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Thos Jones	41	M				Ala		/			1
2	2	Rhoda	9	F				"		/			2
3	3	Franklin	7	M				"		/			3
4	4	Madison	5	M				Miss					4
5	5	233 233 Wm C Hicks	31	M		Farmer	2000	N C					5
6	6	Rachel	29	F				"					6
7	7	Mary	11	F				Ala		/			7
8	8	Eliza	10	F				"		/			8
9	9	Louisa	8	F				"		/			9
10	10	Amanda	6	F				"		/			10
11	11	Wm Mitchell	17	M		Farm Labr		Ala					11
12	12	234 234 Wm Ellis	50	M		Farmer	400	Tenn					12
13	13	Elizabeth	41	F				"					13
14	14	Christopher	15	M				Miss		/			14
15	15	Alfred	14	M				"		/			15
16	16	John	11	M				"		/			16
17	17	Marcus	6	M				"		/			17
18	18	Darius	3	M				"					18
19	19	Elizabeth	1	F				"					19
20	20	235 235 Edw Ellis	29	M		Doctor		Miss					20
21	21	Miranda	17	F				Texas					21
22	22	236 236 J A Horton	30	M		Farmer Mfr	125	N C					22
23	23	Frances	25	F				"					23
24	24	Mahala Van Dam	39	M		Farmer	500	N C					24
25	25	237 237 Wm D Killion	36	M		Lawyer	10000	Tenn					25
26	26	Felix	36	F				"					26
27	27	238 238 Wm B Linwall	31	M		Farmer	400	N C					27
28	28	Mary	28	F				"					28
29	29	Caroline	2	F				"					29
30	30	Lucian	1	M				"		/			30
31	31	Walter	5	M				"		/			31
32	32	Frances	3	F				"					32
33	33	Daniel	1	F				Texas					33
34	34	J Stone	21	M		Overseer		S C					34
35	35	239 239 Nepolean Donalt	24	M		Farmer	600	"					35
36	36	Caroline	24	F				"					36
37	37	William	5	M				"					37
38	38	Texana	6/12	F				Texas					38
39	39	C M Gage	42	M		Doctor	1700	Ala					39
40	40	Rebecah	39	F				N C					40
41	41	Ann	19	F				Ala					41
42	42	Middleton	16	M				"					42

√ + 22 = 20 √

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Nov **1850.** S. Allmore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Susan Cass	8	F				Tex					1
		Mary	11	F				"					2
		Caroline	10	F				"					3
		James Leggett	25	M		Clerk		Ala					1
241	241	Harvey Sandusky	39	M		Farmer		Texas					5
		Emily	32	F				Conn					6
		Adeline	13	F				"					7
		Josephine	11	F				Tex					8
		Virginia Caline	28	F		School Teacher		Ala					9
		A. F. Cain	25	M		Do Clerk	300	Ala					10
242	242	J. M. Jones	48	M		Trader	500	"					11
		Alonzo	24	M				"					12
		Mary	23	F				"					13
		Sam	29	M				"					14
		Homer	16	M				"					15
		Frederick	14	M				"					16
		Ellen	12	F				"					17
		B Lemond	26	M		Asst Clerk		Ala					18
		W R Jones	24	M		Lawyer	500	Tenn					19
243	243	Robt McBee	40	M		Shoe Maker	452	Scotland					20
244	244	Parmer Anderson	44	M		Farm Supt	200	S C					21
		Permelia	42	F				"					22
		Harriett E	20	F				Ala					23
		Mc Indiana	18	M				"					24
		William	10	M				"					25
		Thos Bibb	15	M				"					26
245	245	Landon Long	34	M		Farmer	100	Ala					27
		Wm H Parmer	25	M		Lawyer	1000	N C					28
246	246	J H Lamar	37	M		Farmer	230	Tenn					29
		Mary	22	F				Miss					30
		Alex	4	M				Tex					31
		A Edmond	1	M				"					32
247	247	Eli Weathers	46	M		Doctor		Ga					33
		Frances	24	F				Tenn					34
		Edward	2	M				Tex					35
248	248	B L Powell	56	M		Methodist Preacher	520	N C					36
		Diana	44	F				"					37
		M B McCady	8	F				Texas					38
		Susan Powell	14	F				"					39
		Thos	12	M				Tenn					40
		W L McCady	22	M		Farmer	80	"					41
		Martha	26	F				"					42
			+ 29										
			143										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Nov 1850. J. A. Moore Ass't Marshal.

193

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Jane Hanson	65	F		Widow		S. C.					1
2		Eliza	19	F				Texas					2
3	249	Jas Hanson	19	M		Carpenter		Ills					3
4		Samuel	35	M				Miss					4
5		Jane	13	F				Texas					5
6		Pauline	12	F				"					6
7		Thomas	10	M				"					7
8		Mary	7	F				"					8
9		James	1	M				"					9
10	250	Wm D Williams	67	M		Farmer	300	S. C.					10
11		Matilda	15	F				Texas					11
12		Robt	22	M				"					12
13		John	16	M				"					13
14		Matilda	14	F				"					14
15		Susan	13	F				"					15
16	251	John C. Hill	36	M		Doctor		Miss					16
17		Mary	17	F				Texas					17
18	252	J. D. Lawson	25	M		Farmer	40	"					18
19		Martha	20	F				"					19
20	253	John H. Carr	33	M		Farmer	10000	Texas					20
21		Arabella	29	F				"					21
22		Anderson	9	M				Texas					22
23		Mary	3	F				"					23
24	254	Wm Robb	20	M		Farmer		Ohio					24
25	255	Thomas Drew	36	M		Miller	1000	N. Y.					25
26		Martha	22	F				"					26
27		James	4	M				Texas					27
28		Melissa	2	F				"					28
29	256	Elisha Vickery	37	M		Farmer	1000	Miss	/				29
30		Elizabeth	37	F				S. C.	/				30
31		Wm Travis	7	M				Texas	/				31
32	257	Mary Vickery	37	F		Widow	2000	Tenn	/		/		32
33		Aaron	20	M		Farmer	500	Miss					33
34		Matthew	16	M				"					34
35		Hardin	9	M				"					35
36		Vance	7	M				"					36
37		Lucinda	5	F				"					37
38		Jane	3	F				Miss					38
39	258	Wm Andrews	29	M		Farmer		"			/		39
40		Eunice	33	F				Ind			/		40
41		Sarah	2	F				Texas					41
42	259	J. McCandless	29	M		Farmer	400	S. C.					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** Nov **1850.** D. A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Carlton McCandless	27	M				Ala				
2		Bolivar	6/12	M				Texas				
3		James Leggat	23	M		Mercer		Geo				
4		James McCandless	25	M		Doctor		S C				
5		Jesse McMahon	20	M				Ala				
6	166	166	S S Copeland	23	M		Carpenter		Ky				
7			Emily	21	F				Tenn				
8			Mary	2	F				Texas				
9	167	167	Joseph B Rogers	36	M		Waggon Maker	650	Tenn				
10			Mary	18	F				"				
11			Helen	15	M				"				
12			William	12	M				"				
13			Margaret	9	F				"				
14	168	168	Wm J Rathbone	28	M		Farmer	350	Ala				
15			Malinda	24	F				"				
16			Mary	4	F				Texas				
17			Hannah	2	F				"				
18			Washington	11/12	M				"				
19			Sarah	1/2	F				"				
20	169	169	W C Thomas	36	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
21			Nancy	26	F				"				
22			Sarah	2	F				Texas				
23			William	1	M				"				
24	170	170	Chas Erwin	28	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
25			Caroline	26	F				S C				
26	171	171	Geo S Pace	45	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn	/			
27			Margaret	39	F				Ala	/			
28			Caroline McDonald	18	F				Tenn				
29			Sarah	13	F				Texas				
30	172	172	John Vickery	51	M		Farmer	1000	Md				
31			Cynthia	30	F				Ala				
32			John	16	M				"				
33			Ellen	15	F				Geo				
34			John	13	M				"				
35			Richard	11	M				Ala				
36			David	10	M				Geo				
37			Susan	9	F				Ala				
38			Thomas	7	M				Geo				
39			Mary	5	F				"				
40			George	3	M				Texas				
41			Elizabeth Hann	16	F				Ala				
42			Robin Jones	95	M		Overseer		Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Nov **1850.** W. W. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		C Clayton	25	m		Sch. Teach.		Ky				
2	267	267	Wm P Collins	32	m		Farm Labor	150	Penna			1
3		Mary	30	f				Ills			1	2
4		Catharine	5	f				Texas				3
5		Alexander	3	m								4
6		Elizabeth Jackson	50	f				S. C.				5
7	265	265	Jas J Scaly	31	m	Merch	3350	Ky				6
8		Sarah	27	f				Ala				7
9		Olivia	2	f				Texas				8
10		Harriet M Williams	26	f				Miss.				9
11	266	266	Edmund Hall	46	m	Farmer	950	N C				10
12		Cintha	24	f				Tenn				11
13		Harriet	15	f								12
14		James	13	m								13
15		Sarah Hudson	40	m	Farmer			N C				14
16		Eliz M Brown	38	f								15
17		Thomas J Sarah	23	m	Merch	450		N C				16
18	270	270	William McDonald	28	m	Clerk		Ala				17
19	271	271	Garret Brown	22	m	Sch. Teach	400	Tenn				18
20		Evan	18	f		Farmer		Geo				19
21	272	272	Thomas J Bird	40	m			Tenn				20
22		Amanda	28	f	Carpenter			N C				21
23		Matilda	5	f				Miss				22
24		Henry	3	m				Texas				23
25		John	1	m								24
26	273	273	J H Knight	31	m	Merch	800	Tenn				25
27		Amanda	30	f				Ill.				26
28		Eliza	2	f				Texas				27
29	274	274	W J Price	31	m	Merch	1150	N C				28
30		Lucy	34	f				Tenn				29
31		Louisa B Sanders	18	f				"				30
32		Thomas B.	14	m				"				31
33		Valentine	16	m				"				32
34	275	275	John Stubblefield	45	m	Farmer	1500	Tenn				33
35		Eliza	40	f				"				34
36		Margaret	12	f				"				35
37		Cynthia	10	f				Texas				36
38		Julia	6	f				"				37
39		Anna	2	f				"				38
40	276	276	Arthur Garner	60	m	Farmer	1500	Va				39
41		Ann	46	f				N C				40
42		William	26	m				Ala				41
			X 22									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Polk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** May **1850.** L. A. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Obijah Garner	10	M		-		Texas				
2		Arthur	8	M				"				
3		Evans	5	M				"				
4		Mary	2	F				"				
5		Eliza	6	F				"				
6		Peter	1	M				"				
7	277 277	Washington Garner	22	M		Laborer		"				
8		William Garner	60	M				Va				
9		Oliver Garner	22	M			104	Ala				
10	278 278	M. T. Willis	37	M			1000	S. C.				
11		Hannah	37	F				"				
12		William	18	M				Ala				
13		Frances	16	F				"				
14		Sarah L	14	F				"				
15		Harriet	11	F				Texas				
16		Mary	9	F				"				
17		Susan	2	F				"				
18	279 279	G. W. West	42	M		Farmer	500	S. C.				
19		Rebecca	28	F				Ala				
20		James	6	M				Miss				
21		Thomas	5	M				"				
22		Susan	1	F				"				
23		Eli	2	M				"				
24		George	1	M				"				
25	280 280	Saml. Hancock	60	M		Farmer	320	Ky.				
26		Sam	22	F				Ga				
27		Phillip	21	M				"				
28	281 281	John Leland	30	M				Ga				
29		Henry Williams	35	M	Mu	Laborer		N. Y.				
30	282	William Tales	26	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
31		Julia	20	F				La				
32		Mary	2	F				Texas				
33	283 283	J. W. Westbrook	27	M		Farmer		Ala				
34		Matilda	27	F				"				
35		Mary	4	F				Texas				
36		Harriet	2	F				"				
37		M. Westbrook	70	M				S. C.				
38	284 284	John Sanders	27	M		Merct	500	Ala				
39		Harriet	23	F				Miss				
40		Alexander	3	M				Texas				
41		Mary	6/12	F				"				
42	285 285	James Davis	60	M		Farmer	50.000	Va				

X 26

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk 445 State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Nov 1850. W. A. Moore Ass't Marshal. 195

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Robt. A. Evans	36	M				Va.				
		Minerva	16	F				Ala.				
		M. L.	16	F				"				
186	186	S. M. Evans	42	M		Farmer	2000	Miss.				
		Chas.	12	M				Ala.				
25	25	T. J. Evans	20	M		Farmer		Va.				
		Evans	18	M				Miss.				
		Frances	16	F				Ala.				
		Evans	14	M				"				
		Evans	9	M				"				
		Evans	7	M				"				
		Evans M. A. E.	24	F				Ala.				
		Evans	22	M				"				
238	238	A. Nathan	21	M		Farmer		Ala.				
		Evans	20	M				Miss.				
		Evans	18	F				"				
24	24	Geo. W. Evans	24	M		Farmer		Ala.				
		Mary Ann Evans	19	F				Miss.				
		Evans Scott	40	M		Farmer		Ala.				
		Evans	20	F				"				
240	240	W. M. Shepherd	37	M		Farmer		Ga.				
		Evans	22	F				Miss.				
		Martha	4	F				Miss.				
		Samuel L.	2	M				Miss.				
241	241	Robt. Scott	31	M		Farmer	1500	Va.				
		Mary	26	F				Tenn.				
		William	5	M				Miss.				
		Robt.	3	M				"				
		Evans	1	F				"				
242	242	William Sears	35	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn.				
		Mary	4	F				Texas				
		Robt.	7	M				"				
		Sarah Sears	56	F		Widow		Tenn.				

42

Red River

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Oct **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

447

196

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Amelia Gordon	36	F		Farmer	2300	Ala					1
2		John Bullard	11	M		Farmer		"		1			2
3		Minton	10	M						1			3
4		John	6	M						1			4
5	2	2 Le Lucent	45	M		Farmer	327	Miss					5
6		Piorano	17	M				Ala					6
7	3	3 Elizabeth Lucent	16	F									7
8		John	10	M									8
9	4	4 Randy Edwards	33	M		Farmer		Geo					9
10		Nancy	23	F				Ala					10
11		William	7	M									11
12		John	6	M									12
13		Jane	3	M									13
14		Belinda	1/2	F									14
15	5	5 Wesley Hall	33	M		Farmer		Geo					15
16		Martha	21	F				Ala					16
17		Margaret	2	F									17
18	6	6 Columbus Elkins	63	M		Carpenter		Ala					18
19		Elizabeth	60	F				Geo					19
20		Jesse	27	M		Blacksmith		Ala		1			20
21		Thomas	25	M									21
22	7	7 Margaret Davis	30	F									22
23		Mary Jane	10	F									23
24		Thomas	8	M									24
25		Columbus	6	M									25
26		Fascinda	3	F									26
27	8	8 Isaac Smithers	40	M		Farmer	600	Ala					27
28		Catherine	38	F									28
29		Elisha	22	M		Farmer				1			29
30		Mary Jane	20	F						1			30
31		John	19	M						1			31
32		Amanda	15	F									32
33		Elizabeth	13	F									33
34		Nancy	8	F									34
35		Malinda	6	F									35
36	9	9 Wm Humphreys	46	M		Farmer	2000	Tenn					36
37		Mary	42	F				Geo		1			37
38		John	21	M		Farmer		Geo					38
39		Alabama	13	F									39
40		Mary	13	F									40
41		James	7	M									41
42		Rebecca	5	F									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State**

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1850.** S F Balas **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	Silas Sugent	31	m		Farmer	730	Mo				
		Mary	31	f				Ky				
		Jane	11	f								
		Roana	11	f								
		Mary	9	f								
		Martha	3	f								
		William	3	m								
		Edward	1	m								
		Laura	2	f								
11	11	Hiram Patterson	36	f		Farmer	1000	Ky				
		John	12	m						1		
		Jane	3	f								
		Martha	9	f								
		Enoch	9	m								
		Frances	3	f								
		Mary	6/12	f								
12	12	N C Miller	30	m		Farmer	330	Ky				
		Nancy	33	f				Tenn				
		Martin	4	m								
13	13	Fulington Wm	33	m		Farmer		Geo				
		Eliza	33	f				Ky				
		Edward	11	m						1		
		Taylor	7	m								
14	14	J H Caldwell	32	m		Farmer		Ky				
		Jane	41	f				Tenn				
15	15	Fielding Scantling	41	m		Farmer	300	Geo				
16	16	David Fulbright	34	m		Farmer	300	Ky				
		Emeline	21	f								
		Peter	21	m								
		Silas	19	m								
		Melinda	16	f						1		
		Susan	14	f						1		
		Harriet	12	f						1		
		Ellen	7	f						1		
		Cornelia	7	f						1		
		Louisa	6	f						1		
		Elizabeth	10	f								
17	17	Martin Fulbright	32	m		Farmer	1200	Ky				
		Mary	24	f				Tenn				
		Constantine	5	m								
		Francis	3	m								
		Martha	1	f								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Oct **1850.** A. J. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lowa	1	f								
		Marion Jackson	14	m		~~Carpenter~~		Ky				
18	18	George Ward	47	m		Carpenter		Ky		1		
		Rebecca	36	f.							1	
		John	25	m		Farmer				1		
		Evaline	22	f								
19	19	B A James	32	m		Farmer	160	Ala				
		Catherine	24	f								
		Elizabeth	3	f								
		Rebecca	1	f								
20	20	James Ward	50	m		Farmer	160	Ten				
		Catherine	44	f				Ten				
		Elizabeth	20	f								
		John	17	m								
		Mary Jane	17	f		Jane				1		
		Russel	12	m						1		
		Thomas	11	m						1		
		Martha	6	f								
		William	4	m								
		Thomas	1	m								
21	21	Elizabeth Alexander	49	f		Farmer	300	Ala				
		Emaline	20	f								
		Edmund	19	m								
		Jane	16	f		Att Farmer	1000	Ten				
22	22	Abner Jones	37	m								
		Elizabeth	34	f								
		Granbury	13	m							1	
		Amos	10	m							1	
		Mary Anne	7	f							1	
		William	4	m							1	
		Edward	1	m								
23	23	George Ritter	32	m		Farmer		Ala				
		Clarissa	23	f				Ina				
		Martin	7	m								
		Jacob	2	m								
24	24	John Sullivan	30	m		Farmer	2000	Ala				
		Jane	24	f				Ten				
		Juliy anne	5	f						1		
		Elizabeth	2	f								
25	25	John Scaff	37	m		Farmer	1000	Ala				
		Syrena	34	f				Ga			1	
		Mary	14	f								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Nov **1850.** A J Bates **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James	10	M						1		
		George	9	M						1		
		Thomas	7	M								
		John	5	M								
		Thomas	1	M								
26	26	Dedhams Pope	50	M		Farmer		Va		1		
		Mary	40	F								
		Emily	20	F						1		
		John	21	M		Carpenter						
		Mancena	15	F								
		George	13	M								
		Josephine	11	F								
		James	6	M								
		Felix	4	M								
		Semora	1/12	F								
27	27	Wm Humphreys	33	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Parthena	33	F				Tenn				
		Mary	3	F								
		Mary Anne	1	F								
28	28	George Humphreys	30	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
		Polly Ann	24	F				Tenn				
		Julia	6	M								
		George	20	M		" "				1		
		James	18	M							Idiot	
		Sterling	16	M		" "				1		
		Thomas	14	M						1		
		Lucy Ann	12	F								
		Perry	10	M								
		Andrew	7	M								
		Thomas	3	M								
		Isaac	1/12	M								
29	29	Miller Bagwell	41	M		Blacksmith	1000	Va				
		Margaret	27	F				Ala				
<		William	9	M						1		
		Miles	7	M						1		
		Elizabeth	5	F								
		Alvin	3	M								
		William	1/12	M								
30	30	Henry Delaney	22	M		School Teacher		Ala	1			
		Martha	20	F					1			
31	31	Sabyfield Maxey	34	M		Farmer	800	Ky				
		Malinda	34	F								

18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ha Ware State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct 1850. J. J. Bolen Ass't Marshal.

41

198

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mahala	17	f								
		John	14	m						1		
		Jesse	11	m								
		Joel	9	m								
33	33	Mary Albright	31	m		Farmer	336	Ala				
		Jane	23	f								
		Melissa	10	f						1		
		David	6	m						1		
		John	5	m								
		Diana	3	f								
		Alfred	1	m								
33	33	Isaac Bolan	43	m		Farmer	1000	Ala				
		Jane	35	f				Ala				
		Malinda	1	f								
		Malinda	3	f								
34	34	Isaac Stephenson	22	m		Farmer	100	Ala	1			
		Jamilda	18	f				Tenn	1			
35	35	Silvester Williams	32	m				Geo		1		
		Jamilla	26	f				Ala				
		Miles	7	m								
		John	5	m								
		Jane	2	m								
36	36	James Roach	49	m		Farmer	400	Geo				
		Melinda	43	f				Geo		1		
		Nancy	21	m								
		Francis	15	f								
		Ellis	13	f								
		Tabitha	11	f								
		Thilly	4	m								
		James	7	m								
		Melinda	7	f								
		Elizabeth	3	f								
37	37	Jacob Hale	38	m		Meth Farmer	470	Ga T				
		Nancy	61	f				Geo		1		
		John Hale	25	m				Tenn				
		Mary	23	f								
		James Bell	67	m		Farmer	6240	Geo				
38	38	Anthony Colley	41	m				Ala N				
		Elizabeth	32	f						1		
		James	5	m								
		Robin	8	m								
		Alice	6	f								

23

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Oct **1850.** A. G. Bates **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel	3/12	M								
2	29	29 John Bloodworth	46	M		Farmer	390	Ten				
3		Louisa	21	F								
4		Elizabeth	4	F								
5		John	3	M								
6		Sarah	2	F								
7		Benjamin Bloodworth	21	M		Farmer	230	Ten				
8	40	40 George Brown	28	M				Ala		1		
9		Nancy	27	F				Ind		1		
10		Malinda	4	F								
11		Mary Jane	1	F								
12	41	41 Peter Range	40	M		Farmer	60	Ky				
13		Robert	21	M								
14		Elizabeth	19	F								
15		Amanda	15	F								
16		Silas	17	M								
17		Narenda	13	F								
18		Polly	11	F								
19	42	42 John McCoy	33	M		Farmer		Ark		1		
20		Polly	32	F		"						
21		Albany	11	F								
22		Benjamin	7	M						1		
23	43	43 Isaac Smith	33	M		Farmer	200	Ky				
24		Jemima	34	F				Ten				
25		Charles	7	M								
26		Mary	5	F								
27	44	44 William Workman	28	M		Farmer	200	Ten				
28		Margaret	30	F				Ten		1		
29		Charles	4	M								
30		Esther Workman	50	F				Ky		1		
31		Charles	16	M								
32	45	45 Elizabeth Wood	50	F				Va		1		
33		Noah	37	M		Laborer		Va		1		
34		John	20	M						1		
35		Nancy	17	F								
36		Samuel	2	M								
37	46	46 Alfred Pearce	30	M		Farmer		Ten				
38		Susan	25	F				Ind		1		
39	47	47 Martin Guest	36	M				Ten				
40		Mary	35	F				Ky				
41		William	19	M								
42		James	7	M								

523

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pike State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Oct 1850. J. G. Baker Ass't Marshal.

413

199

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Eliza	4	f									1
2		Sarah	1/12	f									2
3	49	48 Martin Cline	29	m		Tailor		Germany					3
4		Martha	23	f				Ohio					4
5		William	7	m									5
6	44	44 Alexander Murphy	35	m		Farmer	30	Tenn					6
7		Margaret	33	f				Ky		1			7
8	30	30 William Boggs	23	m		Farmer		Tenn					8
9		Margaret	25	f									9
10		Sarah	4	f									10
11		William	11/12	m									11
12		James	1	m									12
13	31	31 William Guest	33	m		Farmer		Tenn					13
14		Nancy	25	f				Ky					14
15		Alexander Baker	18	m				Tenn					15
16	33	33 William Richards	63	m		Farmer	700	Tenn					16
17		Henrietta	37	f				Ohio					17
18		Mary	8	f									18
19		Ellen	6	f									19
20		Elizabeth	4	f									20
21		Ephraim	3/12	m									21
22		John	3	m									22
23	53	53 Barton Moore	26	m		Farmer		Ohio	1				23
24		Esmer	17	f				Ky	1				24
25		Ephraim Moore	66	m	6	Farmer	300	Ky					25
26		Mary	56	f				"					26
27		Harriet	26	f				"					27
28		James	20	m		Farmer		"					28
29		John	17	m									29
30		Ephraim Guest	6	m									30
31	34	34 Ely Bailey	50	m		Farmer	1800	Tenn					31
32		Emaranus	23	f				Ohio					32
33		Lexington	14	f						1			33
34		James	12	m						1			34
35		John	10	m						1			35
36		Barton	8	m						1			36
37		Erasmus	5	m									37
38		Emeranus	1	f									38
39	36	36 Martin Guest	37	m		Farmer	2300	Tenn					39
40		George	16	m		"		"					40
41		Martin	16	m		"		"					41
42		Benjamin	14	m									42

25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Oct. **1850.** A. J. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Jane	17	f						1			1
		Robert	9	m						1			2
		Mary	7	f						1			3
		Gideon	6	m									4
57	57	James Blackburn	55	m		Farmer	160	S C					5
		Lucy	43	f				Ten					6
		Nancy	25	m		Laborer		Ten					7
		William	22	m		"							8
		Rada	15	f						1			9
		Margaret	13	f						1			10
		John	11	m						1			11
		Amelia	9	f						1			12
		Rebecca	6	f									13
		Jesse	3	f									14
		Selena	10	f									15
58	58	James Parks	60	m		Farmer	300	S C					16
		Hannah	55	f				S C		1			17
		Newton Parks	33	m		Farmer		Ten					18
59	59	James Hunt	33	f		Farmer				1			19
		Nancy	6	f									20
		James	3	m									21
60	60	Edward Hubbard	47	m		Laborer		S C		1			22
		Nada	31	f				Ten		1			23
		Ellen	4	f						1			24
		William	3	m									25
		Malinda	1	f									26
		James Hubbard	31	m		Laborer		Ten					27
61	61	Mary Rice	47	f		Farmer		Tenn					28
		Nathan	21	m									29
		Martha	19	f									30
		Thomas Hubbard	37	m		Laborer		S C					31
		G G Hubbard	23	m									32
62	62	George Scott	30	m		Farmer	700	Ten					33
		Jane	22	f									34
		Josephus	1	m									35
		Egbert Clement	31	m		Farmer	2500	Ten					36
63	63	Duncan Clement	34	m		"	1892	S C					37
		Elizabeth	32	f				S C					38
		Archabald Clement	33	m		Ill		S C				Illiterate	39
		Caroline	25	f									40
		Emily	4	f									41
		Josephus	2	m									42
			21										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Oct **1850.** A J Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

200

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
64	64	James Neal	36	M		Farmer		Tenn.					1
		Henry Flowers	33	M				Ill					2
		Martha	26	F				Tenn		1			3
		Tolson	6	M									4
		Louisa	3	F									5
		Margaret	1	F									6
63	63	Isaac Hancock	49	M		Farmer	2160	Tenn					7
		Jane	23	F				Ill					8
		Albert	10	M				Tenn		1			9
		Mary	4	F									10
		Catharine	3	M									11
		J J Johnson	33	M		Baptist Minister		Ky					12
66	66	Isaiah Hancock	41	M		Black Smith	100	Tenn					13
		Benjamin Hale	31	M		Dep Sheriff		Ill					14
		Martin Counts	26	M		Clerk		Tenn					15
		Frances	14	M									16
67	67	Henry Lackey	24	M		Carpenter		Germany					17
		Fascinda	21	F				Ill		1			18
		Caledonia	1	F									19
68	68	Andrew Gilleran	41	M		Sea Farer		Penn					20
		Mary	33	F				Ky					21
		Margaret	8	F									22
		Robt	5	M									23
		George	4	M									24
		Martha	1	F									25
69	69	Elizabeth Hinkle	23	F		Farm		Ill		1			26
		Celestia	19	F									27
		Jefferson	5	M									28
		Priscilla	7	F									29
		James	6	M									30
		David	3	M									31
		Elizabeth	3	F									32
		Samuel	2	M									33
70	70	Samuel Granville	34	M		Farmer		S C	1				34
		Ellen	30	F				Ala	1				35
		James	5	M									36
		Mary	5	F									37
		Martha	1	F									38
71	71	John Rees	42	M		Doctor		Tenn					39
		Mary	31	F				Tenn					40
		Harriet	16	F									41
		Theodocia	14	F									42
			20										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Oct. **1850.** A. G. Bates **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Texas	14		W					1		
		Samuel	7		W					1		
		Tilla	6		W							
		Caroline	3		W							
		Cordelia	1		W							
76	77	Elisha Campbell	68		W	Farmer	3600	Ala			1	
		Mary	67		F			"			1	
		William	26		M							
		Edesha	22		M	Farmer		Ala				
		Enoch	18		M							
		Henry	16		M							
		John	14		M							
		Samuel	11		M							
		Nancy	9		F							
		Martha	7		M							
		Joseph	5		M							
		Martha Rogers	35		F			Ala				
77	77	James Campbell	33		M	Mechanic		"				
		Mary	30		F							
		Edesha	6		M							
		Mary	5		F						1	
		Martha	3		F							
		James	1		M							
77	77	James Pinkerton	26		M	Farmer	300	Ala				
		Irena	24		F			do				
		Edmund	4		M							
		Perry	3		M							
78	78	Daniel Mathews	43		M	Farmer	1000	Ky				
		Nancy Jane	23		F	"		Tenn				
		Newton	20		M	"						
		Charles	16		M	"						
		Mary Jane	18		F							
		James	12		M							
		Joseph	10		M						1	
		Daniel	5		M						1	
		Lee	4		F						1	
		Elizabeth	3½		F							
76	76	Robt Cheyle	36		M	Farmer		Ky			1	
		Robert	8		M						1	
77	77	Wm Edmundson	42		M	× Farmer	×	×				
		Caroline	24		F	× Farmer	2000	Ga			1	
		Martha	24		F			"				
		Malinda	19		F							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Oct 1850. A. G. Bolton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of residence.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas	19	M								
		Sarah	9	F						1		
		Samuel	6	M						1		
		William	3	M								
		James	1	M								
6	6	Andrew James	33	M		Farmer		Ala				
		William	12	M								
		Mary	1	F								
9	9	William Cammeron	33	M		Farmer	100	Va				
		James	5	M						1		
		Mary	3	F								
		William	1	M								
13	13	W H Fleming	30	M		Farmer	600	Ala				
		Samantha	25	F				Ga				
		William	7	M						1		
		James	3	M								
		Emeline	9	F								
		Mary Jane	1	F								
19	19	William Mon	30	M		Carpenter	300	Ga				
		Mary Anne	24	F				Ala		1		
		Nancy	4	F								
		Josina	6	M								
		Jane	7	F								
		Daniel	9	M								
		Dan Nancy	63	M		Wagon Maker		Ala				
26	26	Wm Mahan	45	M		Farmer	100	"				
		Mary Jane	37	F				"				
		Celia	18	F						1		
		Malinda	17	F								
		Sally	15	F						1		
		Martha	13	F						1		
		Malissa	9	F								
		Emily	7	F								
		Eliza	1	F		x Farmer	100	Ala				
33	33	Henry Ward	30	M		x		"				
		Susan	22	F								
		Edward	7	M						1		
		Robert	6	M						1		
		Mary Jane	2	F								
		Henry	1/2	M								
41	33 33	Peter Osborn	41	M		Farmer	300	Ga				
		Elizabeth	46	F								

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William	34	m		Farmer		Tenn			1	
2		Peter	29	m		"		"			1	
3		Malinda	19	f				"				
4		Josephine	11	f				"				
5		John	14	m				"				
6		Minerva	13	f				"				
7		Joseph	9	m				"				
8		Betsy Jane	6	f				"				
9		Zack Taylor	1	m				"				
10	94	James Laing	33	m		Farmer		Tenn	1			
11		Sarah	30	f				"	1			
12	95	D. M. Loughlin	46	m		Farmer	100	Tenn		1		
13		Melinda	46	f				"				
14		Melinda	16	f				"		1		
15		Margaret	17	f				"				
16		John	9	m				"				
17	96	T. H. Wells	24	m		Merchant	1000	Tenn	1			
18		Sarah	22	f				Ala	1			
19		Lucia A Cook	21	m		Teacher		Ga				
20	97	William Johnson	36	m		Grocery Keeper		Tenn	1			
21		Catharine	14	f				Miss	1			
22	98	Michael Arnett	28	m		N. C.		Ga				
23		Virginia	21	f				Tenn				
24		Eliza Caudle	13	f				Ala	1			
25	99	Hiram Caudle	26	m		Clerk						
26		Hiram	16	m		Farmer						
27		Robert	11	m								
28		Eliza Caudle	57	f				Va				
29	100	Isaac Laing	45	m		Farmer	300	Va				
30		Amelia	41	f				Ga				
31		Catharine	25	f				"				
32		Hamel	21	m		Farmer		"				
33		Stephen	18	m		"		"				
34		Henry	17	m				"				
35	101	Wm Parks	34	m		Farmer	300	Tenn				
36		Mary	24	F				Ala				
37		William	2	m				"				
38	102	Richard Slaton	45	m		Farmer		Ga		1		
39		Sarah	45	f				"		1		
40		Richard	16	m		Farm		"		1		
41	103	Israel Cauley	46	m		Gen Merchant	1500	Ala	1			
42		Mary	37	f				Miss				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rea River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **1850.** A J Bolton **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jesse	12	M								
2		Mary	9	F								
3		Charles	3	M								
4	94 94	Henry Smith	43	M		Farmer	960	Ill				
5		Mary	36	F				Miss				
6	95 95	Martin Zachariah	36	M		Shoe & Boot Maker	220	Germany				
7		Mary	36	F								
8		Rosa	6	F								
9	96 96	Jacob Bevitan	31	M		Farmer		Ala		1		
10		Jane	19	F								
11		Mary	1	F								
12		Jessie	3	M								
13		Judy ann	1/12	F								
14		Geo Kirkendall	19	M		Farm		Ala				
15	97 97	Catherine Young	34	F		Farmer	400	Ill				
16		Jackson	13	M								
17		Sarah	14	F						1		
18		Margaret	1	F								
19		Nancy Ann	24	F		Miller		Ten				
20	98 98	Jackson Suggs	37	M		Farmer	337	Ala	1			
21		Elizabeth	34	F				Ga	1			
22		Martha Ann	11	F					1			
23		Mary	9	F								
24		Thomas	5	M								
25		Tyler	3	M								
26		James	3	M								
27		Cynthia	1/12	F								
28	99 99	James Chevin	33	M		Shoe Maker	123	Ga				
29		Polly	27	F				Ala	1			
30		Martha	8	F								
31		Nilla	6	F								
32		Selina	2	F								
33	100 100	Jacob Chevin	54	M		Farmer		Ga				
34		Catherine	51	F						1		
35		Delila	20	F				"		1		
36		Sally	18	F								
37		Mary	16	M								
38	101 100	William Chevin	36	M		Farmer		Ga	1			
39		Elizabeth	30	F					1			
40		Catherine	8	F								
41		Jacob	6	M								
42		John	3	M								
			17	6								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Oct. **1850.** Wm. H. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lorge	1	M								
10	10	Wm Robison	31	M		Farmer		Tenn		1		
		Frances	28	F				"		1		
		Eleven	9	F						1		
		Ebe	8	M						1		
		Nicholas	6	F								
		Emeline	4	F								
		Mary	2	F								
109	113	Robt Reed	36	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
		Jerush	22	F						1		
		Almira	16	F						1		
		Jane	6	F						1		
		Jerush	4	M						1		
		Lewis	1	M								
		Julia	1	F								
		Almira Preston	73	F		Farmer		Kentucky				
104	104	Jacob Keiser	29	M		Miller		Va				
		Harriet	36	F				Tenn				
		Mary Jane	3	F								
103	103	Wm Adams	44	M		Carpenter	300	Tenn				
		Martha	43	F						1		
		Geralmo	22	F								
		Francis	15	F								
		Mary	12	F								
		Amanda	6	F								
		Robt Y Blair	75	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		John Watkins	35	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
		Francis Montgomery	20	M		"		"				
		Wm Davis	26	M		"		"				
106	106	J C Caldwell	39	M		Farmer	300	Ky				
		Martha	33	F				Tenn				
		Martha Ann	14	F						1		
		John	12	M						1		
		Benjamin	10	M						1		
		James	3	M								
107	108	Samuel Smith	40	M		Farmer	130	Tenn				
		Lucia	38	F				Ky		1		
		William	7	M								
108	107	Lucius Brown	33	M		Miller	2000	S C				
		Elizabeth	43	F				Tenn		1		
		Hugh	24	M		Miller		"				
		Robertson	20	M		"						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Nov **1850.** A J Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Joseph	18	m		Miller							1
		Mary	16	f									2
		Hannah	14	m									3
		Elizabeth	13	fe									4
		Lucie	10	m									5
		William	7	m									6
107	107	Silas Cockrum	23	m		Farmer	160	Ten					7
		Mary	22	fe						1			8
		Elizabeth	4	fe									9
		Martha	6	fe									10
		Lelia	4	fe									11
		Mary	1/2	fe									12
110	110	L J Perry	44	m		Farmer	100	Tenn					13
		Mary	45	fe				"		1			14
		Lucie	20	fe						1			15
		George	15	m				"					16
		Marcus	10	fe				Texas					17
111	111	Jarrell Marion	38	m									18
		Edmund	33	fe									19
		Edison	1	m									20
112	112	Jarrell James	40	m		Renter							21
		Cockrum	36	fe						1			22
113	113	J G Bracht	43	m		Farmer	6300	Ten					23
		Mary	34	fe				Tenn					24
		Jemmi	10	m									25
		Edmund	14	m									26
		Margaret	12	fe									27
		C. N. Marks	32	m		Overseer	500	Tenn					28
		J Bracht	22	m		Clerk		Germ					29
114	114	Jeremiah Monk	49	m		Renter		Geo					30
		Mary	40	fe				"		1			31
		Eliza	18	fe									32
		Ede	16	m									33
		Joshua	14	m									34
		Caroline	8	fe									35
		Daniel	4	m									36
		Gilbert	1	m									37
115	115	James Monk	38	m		Renter		Geo					38
		Nancy	25	fe									39
		Sarah	14	fe									40
		Silas	1	m									41
		James	1/12	m									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rus Pine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Oct 1850. A G Bates Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
116	116	James Hamlin	25	M		Farmer	1300	Ill.			1	
		Rebecca	24	F				Unknown			1	
		William	7	M				Ill				
		Harriet	11	F								
		Mary	4	F								
117	117	Isaac	28	M		Farmer		Ill				
		Jane	17	F				Tenn				
118	118	Henry Statum	60	M		Overseer		Va				
		Benjamin Ferguson	24	M		Trader						
		W J Fowler	28	M		Machinic		Ky				
119	119	J F Reding	36	M		M G		Va	1			
		Martha	16	F					1			
		Elizabeth Reding	63	F		Farmer		Va				
		Mansford	26	M								
120	120	John Jones	36	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Catharine	34	F				Ill				
		Mary Jane	16	F								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
		Elizabeth	9	F								
121	121	Timothy Nettleton	36	M		Farmer	2000	Va				
		James Nettleton	23	M		Overseer						
122	122	Wm Gill	34	M		Farmer	4500	M S				
		Elizabeth	32	F				Tenn				
123	123	Wm Johnson	31	M		Overseer	5000	Va	1			
		Rebecca	24	F				Tenn				
		Rebecca	7	F						1		
		Mary Anne	3	F								
		Margaret	3	F								
		James	1/12	M								
124	124	John Montgomery	34	M		Farmer	100	England				
		Harriet	32	F				"				
		Fanny	16	F								
		John	6	M								
		James	4	M								
		George	1	M								
125	125	Henry Glass	30	M		Carpenter		Va	1			
		Mary Jane	30	F								
		Martha	4	F								
		Martha	7	F					1			
		James	5	M								
		William	3	M								
		Jane	7/12	F					1			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Nov 1850. A. G. Bolton Ass't Marshal. 204

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	116	116 Rufus Hamilton	42	m		Renter		Tenn					1
2		Mary	121	f									2
3		Sarah	7m	f									3
4	121	121 C J Bullard	27	m		Shoemaker		C		1			4
5		Matthew	20	f				Mo		1			5
6	122	122 Stephen Sharp	54	m		Miller		Ky					6
7		Catherine	13	f				Ala					7
8		Thomas	11	m									8
9		Henrietta	10	f									9
10	124	124 R C Hemingway	35	m		Farmer	3000	Ala					10
11		Francis Ann	17	f									11
12		Eugenia	1	f									12
13	130	130 J M Burgess	36	m		Farmer	110	Tenn					13
14		Eliza	24	f							1		14
15		Hellman	17	m							1		15
16		Richard	16	m		"							16
17		Fairfaxville	11	m									17
18		John	8	m									18
19		Mary	6	m									19
20		Thomas	4	m									20
21		Susan	2	f									21
22	131	131 W A Luther	34	m		Farmer	150	Ala					22
23		Anne	26	f				Ala					23
24		Lucinda	8	f									24
25	132	132 Wm C Martin	36	m		Farmer	460	Ky					25
26		Caroline	13	f				Ala					26
27		William	5	m									27
28		Henrietta	4	f									28
29	133	133 Wm Gibson	45	m		Farmer	3000	Ireland					29
30		Charlotte	44	f				Va					30
31		Elizabeth	19	f									31
32		Eli	13	m									32
33		Charlotte	8	f									33
34		Jane	6	f									34
35	134	134 Edward Hilingsworth	27	m	S	Farmer		Va					35
36	135	135 Jane Markham	35	f		Landlady		England					36
37		Margaret	19	f						1			37
38		William	16	m									38
39		James	8	m									39
40		Henry	6	m									40
41		Charlotte	4	f									41
42		Marian Manker	30	m		Overseer		Va					42
			22 20										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** Oct **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
134	134	Thomas Cooper	36	M		Merchant		Ga	1			
		Elizabeth	30	F				Ala	1			
		Polly Williams	16	F				Tenn		1		
		J. T. Brooks	15	M		Clerk		Ala				
135	135	James Mathews	31	M		Farmer	300	Tenn				
		Sarah	31	F				Ala				
		John	3	M								
136	136	John Reed	36	M		Farmer		Ky				
		[illegible]	30	F								
		Joseph	4	M				Ala				
137	137	Joseph Humphreys	31	M		Farmer		Ga		1		
		James	23	F				Tenn				
		William	6	M								
		Jane	11	F								
		Thomas	9	M								
		Jane	7/12	M								
138	138	Wm Humphreys	33	M		Farmer		Ala		1		
		Jane	28	F				Tenn				
		Lucy	9	M								
		Margaret	4	F								
		Nancy	1	F								
		Robt Hamilton	37	M		Farmer	130	Tenn				
139	139	Elizabeth Hamilton	53	F				Ky				
		John	16	F				Tenn	1			
		Marcus McCorkle	19	M		Farmer						
140	140	John Hamilton	33	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Catharine	14	F				Ala				
141	141	Johnathan Peddicord	46	M		Farmer	330	C				
		Sarah	44	F		Farmer						
		Johnathan	20	M						1		
		Rhoda	13	F								
		James	11	M								
		Nancy	9	F								
142	142	Enoch Jones	32	M		Mill Wright						
		Miriam	28	F				Ind		1		
		Martha	5	F								
		Sarah	3/12	F								
143	143	James Gilliam	54	M		Gun Wright		Ga	1			
		Harriet	52	F								
		Columbus	21	M		Farmer				1		
		John	9	F								
		Nancy	6	F								

245

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pea Ridge State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct. 1850. J. G. Baker Ass't Marshal. 205

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anderson	13	M								
2	144	144 John Dove	63	M		Farmer	3000	Va				1
3		Anne	42	F				Va				2
4		James	17	M				Va		1		3
5		Virginia	14	F						1		4
6	6	Mary	12	F								5
7	7	Charles	7	M						1		6
8	143	143 Lewis Bagley	49	M		Farmer	1500	Va		1		7
9	9	Margaret	37	F				Va				8
10	10	Daniel	21	M				Tenn				9
11	11	William	19	M								10
12	12	Lucy	17	F								11
13	13	Bolland	12	M						1		12
14	14	Madison	11	M								13
15	15	Henry	9	M						1		14
16	16	Lewis Anne	6	F						1		15
17	17	Susan	4	F								16
18	18	William	2	M								17
19	19	Elam Bagley	41	M		Farmer		Va				18
20	20	Thomas Evans	46	M		Wheelwright		Ireland				19
21	146	146 William Wood	60	M		Farmer	1000	Va				20
22	22	Esther	56	F				Va				21
23	23	Samuel	27	M								22
24	24	Henry	21	M								23
25	141	141 James Julian	65	M		Farmer	400	Va				24
26	26	Jane	65	F				Va				25
27	27	Elizabeth	20	F				Tenn				26
28	28	Rebal	11	M								27
29	29	Sarah	8	F						1		28
30	30	[illegible]	6	F						1		29
31	148	148 Albert Julian	47	M		Farmer		Tenn				30
32	32	Elizabeth	37	F				Ky				31
33	33	John	15	M						1		32
34	34	Tennessee	13	F						1		33
35	35	Daniel	12	M						1		34
36	36	Henry	9	M								35
37	37	Phillip	6	M								36
38	38	Miranda	4	F								37
39	39	Georgia	2	F								38
40	149	149 Alfred Allen	37	M		Farmer	300	Ky				39
41	41	Mary Anne	36	F				Ind				40
42	42	James	7	M						1		41
			24									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rock River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Oct **1850.** A. J. Barton **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John	3	M								
		Kelly	1	F								
135	135	Wm Freeman	30	M		Farmer	130	La				
		Margaret	35	F				Tenn				
		Edward	8	M						1		
		Abigail	13	F						1		
		Abigail	11	M						1		
		James	4	M								
		Mitchel	3	M						1		
		Francis	1	F								
		Emanuel Franklin	19	M								
		Elias Reynolds	61	M		Carpenter		La			1	
131	131	Richard Evans	33	M		School Teacher		La				
		Elizabeth	26	F				Tenn		1		
		Benjamin	11	M						1		
		William	3	M								
		James	1	M								
137	137	William Horton	26	M		Blacksmith						
		Jane [illegible]	23	F								
		Cynthia	4	F								
		Joseph	1	M								
138	138	Daniel Remington	34	M		Gun Smith	200	Mass				
		Susan	34	F				Ga				
134	134	William Rives	24	M		Farmer						
		Jane	20	F								
136	136	T G Hale	60	M		Farmer	1400	Ga				
		Elizabeth	59	F								
		William	20	M								
		James	17	M								
137	137	William Harrison	30	M		Farmer	16000	Ky				
		Elizabeth	20	F				Tenn				
		Medora	2	F				Ky				
135	135	Jesse Montgomery	40	M		Farmer	400	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	19	F							1	
		Thomas	13	M								
		Hugh	10	M								
		Williams	8	M								
139	139	T G Forbes	37	M		Farmer	8000	La City				
		[illegible]	25	F				Conn				
		Adalaine	9	F				Ky				
		Laura	6	F								
		Malcom	4	M								
		Jane	3	F								
			2/1									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Oct **1850.** J G Bates **Ass't Marshal.**

206

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Marcine	3	F				Tex				
		James Dudson	33	M		Overseer		Tenn				
160	160	Daniel Griggs	34	M		Farmer	330	Mo				
		Louisa	30	F				Tenn		1	1	
		Daniel	7	M				Tex				
		Louisa	5	M								
		Margaret	2	F								
161	161	Henry Rockey	34	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Louisa	32	F				Ga				
		Ellen	1	F				Tex				
		Louisa	11	F								
		Jane	7	M								
162	162	Fred Kaufman	47	M		Farmer	700	Tenn				
		Catherine	46	F								
		James	23	M		Mechanic						Deafmute
		Felix	22	M		Farmer						
		William	17	M		Farmer				1		
		Jackson	14	M								
		Warren	9	M				Tex				
		Mary	10	F								
163	163	Lenora Reed	34	M		Farmer	330	Tenn				
		Malinda	33	F						1		
		William	14	M								
		Joseph	9	M								
		James	7	M								
		John	4	M				Tex				
		Mary	3	F								
		Ellen	1	F								
164	164	Elijah Bell	30	M		Farmer	50	Tenn				
		Mary	30	F						1		
		Jane	17	F								
		William	15	M								
		Elizabeth	11	F								
		James	9	M								
		Elijah	7	M								
		Lewis	5	M				Tex				
165	165	Nelson Hancock	28	M		Farmer		Ala		1		
		Elijah	28	F				Tex				
		Thomas	2	M								
		Martha	1	F								
		James	2/12	M								
		James	3	M								
			25									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Nov **1850.** A G Boland **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White Black or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		J W McKenzie	44	M		Meth Teacher		Ala					
		Melissa	37	F									
		Martha	15	F						1			
		Enoch	12	F						1			
		John	4	M				Tex		1			
		Martha	7	F						1			
		John Bullard	27	M		Methodist Preacher		Ala		1			
		William Ward	23	M				Geo		1			
		Sarah Richardson	18	M				Tenn		1			
		William Burk	23	M				Ken		1			
		Lucil Carter	13	M						1			
		G F Davis	19	M						1			
		Cyrus Crafton	23	M						1			
		Calvin Wade	33	M						1			
		Stephen Bell	24	M						1			
		Perry Clay	21	M	x			Maryland		1			167
		Jane Hoicle	17	M				Ala		1			
		W D Boyd	16	M				Geo		1			
		Henry Duncan	27	M				Ky		1			
		Joseph Brierley	18	M				Geo		1			
		David Tanner	19	M						1			
		Thomas Tanner	16	M						1			
		Paxton Gibson	24	M		Cumberland Teacher		Geo		1			
		Mary ann Gibson	20	F						1			
		Jane Hale	16	M				Tenn		1			
		James Gibson	17	M				Ala		1			
		James Enoch	29	M				Ky		1			
		Francis Liblin	10	M				Ky		1			168
		J B Edmunson	23	M				Geo		1			
		Benjamin Fuller	23	M				Tenn		1			
		Franklin Stewart	18	M				Geo		1			
		William Lovering	23	M				Geo		1			
		Simeon Fida	15	M				Tenn		1			
		Silas Fida	18	M						1			
		John Fuce	29	M						1			
		Joseph Fuce	22	M						1			169
		James Gene —	21	M				C Nation		1			
		Tolbert Embry	12	M				Tenn		6			
		Benjamin Fuller	14	M				Ky		1			
		John Williams	24	M				Geo		1			
		Milton Williamson	20	M				Ky		1			
													170
			36										

425

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pettis **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct **1850.** A J Baker **Ass't Marshal.** 207

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Albert Gordon	10	M				Tex		1			1
		Ebza Healy	18	F				Ark		1			2
		William Mc Pherrin	21	M				Ky		1			3
		Clark Fleet	18	M				Ten		1			4
		John Thomas	16	M						1			5
		William Thomas	30	M		Machanic		Ky		1			6
		Smith Magedale	33	M						1			7
		James Turner	22	M				Ark		1			8
		William Talbert	13	M				Mission		1			9
		Hamil Higgins	12	M				Do		1			10
		Andrew Reeves	17	M				Tex		1			11
		James Thomas	22	M				Ala		1			12
		Benjamin Smith	22	M				Miss		1			13
		Franklin White	17	M				Geo		1			14
		Shadrach Deaton	18	M				Tex		1			15
167	167	Hardy Barry	32	M		Farmer		Tenn					16
		Violet	27	F									17
		Jane	14	F									18
		Nancy	14	F									19
		Mary	10	F						1			20
		Laura	5	F						1			21
		Jesse	4	M						1			22
		Fanny	3	F									23
		Harriet	7/12	F									24
		Nancy Barton	26	F				Ky					25
		Ann	4	F				Tenn					26
		Howard	4	M									27
168	168	D. S. Barry	41	M		[redacted] Farmer	3000	Va					28
		Martha	35	F									29
		Jasper	18	M		School Teacher		Tenn					30
		Joseph	11	M									31
		Samuel	9	M									32
		John	5	M				Ky					33
		Mary	4	F									34
		Martha	3	F									35
169	169	Nelson Doak	44	M		Farmer	3000	Ky					36
		Jane	44	F				Va					37
		Margaret	13	F				Tenn		1			38
		John	9	M						1			39
		John Doak	75	M		Farmer		Tenn					40
		Hugh Doak	50	M				Ky					41
170	170												42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Nov 1850. A J Bolus Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	45	F				Ky				
		Jasper	16	M								
		Mary Jane	14	F								
171	171	Stephen Grant	38	M		Farmer	300	Tenn				
		Margaret	37	F								
		Mary	3	F				Tex				
		George	2	M								
		Joseph	1	M								
		Samuel Sims	22	M		Laborer		Ky				
172	172	A R Dickson	23	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
		Sarah	22	F								
		James	2	M				Tex				
173	173	Richard Tomlinson	35	M		Farmer	1000	N C				
		Sarah	33	F				Tenn				
		William	4	M				Tex				
		Mary Jane	2	F								
174	174	Abigail Dickson	50	F		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
		George	20	M								
		Joseph	18	M								
		Enoch Jane	16	F								
		Mary	14	F								
		John	12	M								
		Martha	9	F				Tex				
175	175	T J Jones	30	M		Magician		N C				
		Margaret	29	F								
		Frances	7	F								
		Ruth Anne	6	F								
		James	3	M				Tex				
		Robert	3/12	M								
176	176	J M Pilchey	33	M		Farmer	1000	Ky				
		Jane	24	F				Ark				
		Margaret	7	F				Tex				
		Milton	6	M								
		Anne	1	F								
		Louisa Simpson	17	F				Ark				
		Lewis	15	M								
177	177	J F Gaskill	26	M		Farmer	1600	Tenn				
		Melinda	24	F				Ala				
		Clarice	4	F								
		Mary Ann	22	F				Tex				
		Harriet Tolbert	16	F				Ga				
178	178	Lucy Butler	29	F			200	Tenn				

12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Van Buren **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Nov **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		George	4	M				Ia					1
		John	3	M									2
		Elliot Peckham	37	M		Wagoner		Ind					3
		Joseph	25	M				Tenn					4
179	179	Wm Sims	70	M		Farmer	6000	Ky					5
		Eleanor	73	F									6
180	180	L H Jamison	41	M		Farmer	900	Ky					7
		Jane	31	F				Tenn					8
		John	10	M									9
		Elizabeth	15	F				Ia					10
		Jason	8	F									11
		Samuel	6	M									12
		James	4	M									13
		Ranacisla	2	F									14
		George	1	M									15
181	181	G F Moss	57	M		Farmer		Ky					16
		Polly	41	F				Tenn					17
		Samuel	16	M									18
		Reed	13	M				Ia					19
		Hiram Mauhop	30	M				Tenn					20
182	182	John Doak	30	M		Farmer		Ky					21
		Sarah	30	F				Tenn					22
		Thomas	21	M									23
		Susan	22	F									24
		Joseph	19	M									25
		James	14	M									26
183	183	Joseph Kluger	32	M		Farmer		Tenn					27
		Eliza	30	F									28
		Fletcher	4	M									29
		Richard	1	M									30
		Eliza Cordrey	35	F									31
184	184	John T Clark	35	M		Farmer	1400	unknown					32
		J N Clark	14	M									33
		Amanda	16	F									34
		Roxana	12	F									35
		Martha	10	F									36
		Mary	8	F				Ia					37
		Robert	5	M									38
		Samuel	4	M									39
		Rebecca	1	F									40
185	185	Daniel Lehrier	26	M		Shoemaker		Ia					41
		Polly	24	F				Ia					42
			25										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov 1850. J. P. Bolin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James	4	M				Tex				
2		Margaret	1	F				Tex				
3	186	186 William Kitchen	40	M		Farmer	3000	Ky				
4		Elisha	34	F				Tenn				
5		Jane	15	F						1		
6		John D	13	M				Tex		1		
7		Susan	8	F						1		
8		Harriet	4	F								
9	187	187 Phillip Duty	57	M		Farmer	2000	Va				
10		Polly	44	F				Tenn				
11		Richard	20	M						1		
12		Benjamin	18	M						1		
13		Jesquel	14	M						1		
14		John	11	M				Tex		1		
15		Lucy	10	F								
16		Phillip	7	M								
17		Anne Russel	19	F				Tenn				
18		Sarah	1	F				Tex				
19	188	188 Robt McCauley	41	M		Farmer	160	Ky				
20		Mary	36	F				Va				
21		Amanda	16	F				Ala				
22		Eliza	13	F								
23		John Lum	13	M				Tex				
24		Lucy	10	F								
25		William	5	M								
26		Clara	3	F								
27	189	189 W. D. Hooker	29	M		Farmer		Va				
28		Elizabeth	29	F				Ala				
29		Robert	2	M				Tex				
30		Mary Jane	3/12	F								
31	190	190 Jas L Hines	28	M		"		Va				
32		Sarah	19	F				Ala				
33		Mary	4	F				Tex				
34		Zebulon	2	M								
35	191	191 Matthias Mowery	38	M		"		Va				
36		Malinda	28	F				Ky				
37		Nancy	12	F				Tex				
38		James M	10	M								
39		Mary	2	F								
40		Harriet		F								
41		Caroline		F								
42		Lucy Jane	9	F								

118

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Oct **1850.** A. H. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

209

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		John	3/4	M									1
2	199 199	Richard Gideon	39	M		Farmer	2400	Tenn					2
3		Jane	36	F				Ala					3
4	1	John	16	M						1			4
5	5	Frances	11	F						1			5
6	6	George	10	M						1			6
7	7	Jane	6	F						1			7
8	193 193	Alex Barnd	24	M		Farmer		Tenn					8
9	9	Sarah Jane	22	F				Miss					9
10	10	Lafayette	4	M						1			10
11	11	John Mary	3	M						1			11
12	12	Marion	5	M				Tex		1			12
13	13	[illegible] Mary	3	M									13
14	14	Mary Jane	7/12	M									14
15	194 194	Cicil Jones	33	M		Farmer		Ala					15
16	193 193	J R Gideon	21	M		Farmer		Ill					16
17		Susan	24	F				Miss					17
18		George	3	M				Tex					18
19		James	7/12	M									19
20	196 196	Wiley Gideon	31	M		Farmer		Ken					20
21		Malinda	24	F				Ark					21
22		Mary Jane	7	F				Tex					22
23		John	4	M									23
24		Sarah	2	F									24
25		Malissa	1	M									25
26	197 197	John Hood	30	M		Farmer	200	Ala					26
27		Martha Jane	15	F									27
28		Thomas	17	M						1			28
29		Daniel	14	M						1			29
30		Mexico	12	M						1			30
31		Alexander	10	M				Tex		1			31
32		Sally Anne	16	F						1			32
33	198 198	J M. West	34	M		Blacksmith		Ky					33
34		Burbary	33	F				Va					34
35		Sarah Jane	12	F									35
36	199 199	Lewis Houston	28	M		Farmer		Ark					36
37		Catherine	26	F				Mo					37
38		Elizabeth	5	F				Tex					38
39	199 199	Josiah	3	F									39
40		Elizabeth Jane	18	F									40
41	200 200	Edward Hughes	30	M		Farmer	700	unknown					41
42		Adaline	32	F							1		42
			24										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1850. A. G. Bolan Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
201	201	J J Butler	40	m		Lender	700	Ala				
		Mary Jane	13	f						1		
		James	11	m						1		
		Thomas	9	m								
		Martha	7	f				Tex		1		
		William	5	m								
		Sarah	3	f								
202	202	John Terry	32	m		Farmer	200	Ind				
		Lucinda	26	f				Geo				
		William	5	m				Tex				
		Joseph	7	m						1		
		Sarah	5	f						1		
		Mary	4	f						1		
		Margaret	1	f								
		Joseph Mack	66	m		Farmer		Ky				
								Tex				
203	203	John Sudamore	30	f								
		James	28	m						1		
		Sarah	16	f						1		
		Rebecca	10	m						1		
		Michal	19	m								
204	204	Thomas Dillard	45	m		"		Tenn				
		Polly	32	f				Ill				
		Joseph	11	m								
		Jane	4	f								
		Phillip	2	m								
205	205	John Styles	53	m		Farmer		Ky				
		Sally	43	f								
		John	17	m				Tex				
		James	20	m								
		Sarah	15	f								
		Francis	13	f								
		Kelly	13	f								
		Joseph	10	m								
		Nick	9	m								
		George	2	m								
206	206	William Styles	24	m		Farmer		Choctaw Nation				
		Frances	23	f				Tex				
		Martha	3	f								
		James	2	f								
207	207	Sebastian James	40	m		Farmer	600	Ill		1		
		Rebecca	32	f								
		James	12	m								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Aug 1850. A G Bolton Ass't Marshal. 435 210

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION, Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Enoch	9	M								
2		Susan	4	F								
3		Angela	2	F								
4	208	208 Gilbert Adams	20	M		Farmer	100	Ala	1	1		
5		Elizabeth	15	F				Ill				
6	209	209 James Bolland	38	M		None		Geo	1			
7		Elizabeth	46	F								
8		John	17	M								
9	210	210 John Houston	30	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
10		Holly	17	F								
11	211	211 Stephenson Tucker	30	M		Farmer	350					
12		Hesderanne	25	F								
13		William	3/12	M				Tex				
14		Robert	9	M								
15		Thomas	8	M								
16	212	212 Widow Pearsons	48	F		Farmer	200	Ala		1		
17		James	26	M		"	200	Ala		1		
18		William	13	M		"	200			*		
19		Jackson	18	M								
20		Thomas	9	M				Tex				
21		Cordelia	7	F								
22	213	213 George Tucker	20	M		"		Tex	1			
23		Cordelia	18	F				Ala	1			
24	214	214 Harvey Taylor	46	M		"		Tex		1		
25		John	19	M								
26		Elizabeth	16	F								
27		James	14	M								
28		Martha	10	F								
29		Sarah	8	F				Tex				
30		Clara	6	F								
31		Clarissy	3	F				Tex				
32	215	215 Levi Dean	48	M		Farmer		Tex				
33		Rebecca	34	F				Ala				
34		Edwin	22	M								
35		Martha	15	F								
36		George	12	M								
37		Mary Jane	10	F								
38		Lucius	8	M								
39		Mary	5	F								
40		Albert	2	M								
41		Susan	1	F								
42	216	216 Robt Weatherly	5[illegible]	M			1900	Ala				
			21									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Nov 1850. A J Baker Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca	33	F				Ten				
2		James	9	M						1		
3		Nancy	7	F						1		
4		Elizabeth	4	F				Ky				
5		John	1	M								
6	217	217 Richard Crawford	39	M		Farmer	400	Ten		1		
7		Rosana	37	F						1		
8		Charles	16	M								
9		Margaret	8	F								
10		George	6	M								
11		John	4	M				Ind				
12		James	2	M								
13		Frederick	6	M								
14	218	218 Robert Houston	26	M		Farmer		Ark	1			
15		Nancy	18	F					1			
16	219	219 Evan Yancy	50	M		Farmer	1000	Ky				
17		Eva	40	F						1		
18		Charles	16	M						1		
19		Lucy	15	F								
20		Lucian	13	M								
21		Polly	18	F								
22		Emma	13	F								
23		Green	9	M								
24		Levi	8	M								
25		Jackson	4	M								
26	220	220 G W Yancy	29	M		Farmer	100	Ky	1			
27		Elizabeth	17	F				Ten	1			
28	221	221 Gorgeon Chaney	46	M				Ky				
29		Elizabeth	46	F								
30		Louisa	16	F								
31		Esther	13	F								
32		James	11	M								
33		William	9	M								
34		Thomas	5	M								
35		Margaret	1	F				Ky				
36	222	222 Evan Robertson	41	M		Farmer	360	Ky		1		
37		Nancy	41	F				Ten		1		
38		Isaac	12	M								
39		Johnathan	7	F								
40		Evaline	4	F			Ten					
41		Isaac	4	M								
42		Elizabeth	2/12	F								

2 [illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Commanche Co Sat **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Nov **1850.** A J Bates **Ass't Marshal.** 211

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
221	221	G W Butts	21	M		Farmer	300	Tenn	1	1			1
		Caroline	17	F									2
223	223	James Pope	39	M		Farmer	600	Tenn	1				3
		Lucy Jane	33	F				Ten					4
		Jane	15	F									5
		Mary Jane	13	F									6
		James	11	M									7
		Riley	8	M									8
		Benjamin	1	M									9
		Catherine	3	F				Ten					10
		Lewis	1	M									11
224	224	Jonathan Bateman	63	M		Farmer	730	Tennessee					12
		Lilpha	63	F									13
		Sally ann	13	F						1			14
		Lilpha	11	F				Ten					15
		Jonathan	1	M									16
		Edithe	5	F									17
225	225	Texas Bateman	30	M		Farmer	200	Ten	1				18
		Sarah	27	F				Ten		1			19
		Cinderilla	5	F									20
		Calvin	2	M									21
		Green	1/12	M									22
226	226	J M Bateman	32	M		Farmer	100	Ten	1				23
		Caroline	29	F						1			24
		Laney	8	F				Ten		1			25
		Lilpha	5	F						1			26
		Hanson	2	M									27
		Martha	6/12	F									28
227	227	Wm Jamerson	23	M		Farmer		Ten					29
		Martha	18	F									30
		Murphy	47	F									31
		Stephen	20	M						1			32
		Johnathan	19	M						1			33
		Sarah ann	4	F									34
228	228	D R Mathews	37	M		Farmer	850	Ten					35
		Florandine	23	F				Ten		1			36
		Rebecca	14	F						1			37
		Lucy ann	9	F				Ten		1			38
		Ann	6	F									39
		Martha	3	F									40
		Sarah	1	F									41
229	229	Abijah Bateman	28	M		Farmer	320	Ten		1			42
			18										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rea Run State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1850. A. G. Bobb Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Louisa	24	F		Mane		Ten				1
2		Elizabeth	9/12	F								2
3	230	H F Pennington	41	M		Farmer		"				3
4		Susan	38	F				Pa				1
5		Nancy	13	F				Ind				5
6		Robert	11	M								6
7		Martha	8	F								7
8		William	6	M								8
9		James	4	M								9
10		Isabella	1	F								10
11	231	Ed Veale	36	M		Teller	1330	Ohio				11
12		Polly Ann	34	F				Ind				12
13		Sophrona	(9/12	F)								13
14		James Rogers	25	M		Farmer	200					11
15	232	Elizabeth	29	M				Conn				15
16		William	4	M				Ind				16
17		Sarah	1	F								17
18	233	Robt Craven	38	M		"		Pendleton				18
19		Dickson	18	M								19
20		Lavina	16	M								20
21		Rebecca	14	F								21
22		Cassandra	12	F								22
23		Nancy	10	F								23
24		James	6	M								24
25		Robt	2	M								25
26	233	Francinda Bateman	21	F		Farmer	320	Ohio				26
27		Susana	18	F		"		Ind				27
28		Almira	14	M		"						28
29		John	18	M								29
30	234	Moses Lipe	36	M		Farmer		NC				30
31		Edlina	34	F				Tenn				31
32		Perry	3	M								32
33		Thomas	3/12	M				Ind				33
34	237	Reuben Ridley	36	M		Farmer		NC				34
35		Susana	40	F				Tenn				35
36		Samuel	10	M						1		36
37		Nancy	9	F								37
38		Barbary Ridley	61	F		Mane		NC				38
39	238	Ezekial Wallace	46	M		Farmer	1600	NC				39
40		Sarah	43	F				Ky				40
41		Washington	21	M				Ala				41
42		Mary	16	F								42
			22									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal** 212

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Martha	10	F		Sch				1			1
2		Eliza	5	F									2
3		Silas	7	M									3
4	1	James	1	M									4
5	234 234	Silas Jackson	39	M		Farmer	2000	Mo					5
6		Rachel	49	F				Ky					6
7		Richard	16	M				Ten		1			7
8		John	6	M						1			8
9		C. C. McFan	34	M		Trader		Mo					9
10	10	Barney Henry	33	M		Overseer		Ireland		1			10
11	240 240	Pat Henry	33	M				"					11
12		Rebecca	33	F				"					12
13		Catherine Finn	30	F				"					13
14	241 241	George Chapman	30	M		Stock Raiser		England					14
15		Anne	44	F				Ky		1			15
16		Elizabeth Pridmore	15	F				Mo					16
17	242 242	John Reid	35	M		Farmer		Ky					17
18		Susan	34	F				Ind		1			18
19		Edward	9	M									19
20		Eliza	7	F									20
21		Washington	4	M				Ten					21
22		Elizabeth	1	F									22
23		John	11	M									23
24	243 243	J. F. Leach	38	M		Farmer	100	Tenn					24
25		Sarah	35	F				Mo		1			25
26		Thomas	7	M									26
27		Margaret	3	F				Ten					27
28		Mary Anne	2	F									28
29	244 244	B. F. Bowles	45	M		Farmer	640	Penn					29
30		Lucretia	44	F				Ky		1			30
31		Hannah Lacy	39	F				Ten		1			31
32		Margaret	16	F									32
33		Samuel	13	M									33
34		Oscar	9	M									34
35		Sarah	8	F									35
36		Amanda	6	F									36
37		Jesse	4	M									37
38	245 245	W. B. Steel	43	M		Farmer	600	Ga					38
39		Matilda	30	F				Ga					39
40		William	8	M				Ten					40
41		George	3	M									41
42		Susan	11/12	F									42

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bu Pine **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Dec **1850.** A J Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
246	246	Wm Fisher	28	m		Farmer		Ill				
		Serena	18	f				Iow				
		Isabella	1	f				Iow				
247	247	Jacob Stalling	47	m		Farmer	1480	Ill				
		Sarah	40	f				Va				
		Abram	15	m								
		Samuel	13	m								
		William	11	m								
		Ann	9	f								
		Mary	6	f								
		George	5	m								
		Catherine	3	m								
248	248	Abram Stalling	33	m		Farmer		Ill				
		Pamelia	33	f				Iow				
		Sarah	6	f				Ill				
		Mary	4	f								
249	249	E H Deering	23	m		Farmer	180	Iow				
		Lucy Jane	21	f				Ima				
		Rebecca	1	f				Iow				
		William Stalling	23	m		Farmer		Iow				
250	250	Sarah Hamilton	33	f		Farmer		Ark				
		William	18	m								
		Amelia	3	f				Mo				
251	251	Thomas Turner	22	m		Farmer		Ark				
		Sarah	36	f								
		William	18	m		Farmer						
		Sarah	15	f								
		Melissa	10	f								
		Graciella	7	f				Iow				
		Thomas	3	m								
		George	1	m				Iow				
252	252	Thomas Moore	36	m		Farmer	300	Va				
		Sarah	41	f			300	Va				
253	253	A Ecklay Cum	39	m				Mo				
		Elizabeth	21	f								
		Sarah	8	f								
		Minerva	1	f								
		John	3	f				Iow				
		Thomas	1	m								
254	254	John Edmonson	34	m		Farmer	2240	Va				
		Ely	13	M								
255	255	Henry Price	33	m				Ga				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Ray Mon **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J Baker **Asst Marshal.** 213

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		William Potter	76	m		Laborer		Tenn		1			1
		Sarah	46	f				Ky					2
		George	20	m				Geo					3
		Winfred	17	m									4
		Sally anne	14	f									5
		Mary [illegible]	14	f									6
		Charlotte	11	f									7
		John	6	m				Ind					8
		Henry	2	m									9
		James Patterson	29	m		Miller	130	Geo		1			10
236	236	Joshua Barnett	34	m		Blacksmith		Ga					11
		Daniel	16	m						1			12
		Marcia	13	f						1			13
		Mary Jane	10	f						1			14
		Martin	12	m						1			15
		Catherine	6	f						1			16
237	237	Enos P[illegible]	33	m		Farmer	776	Ill					17
		Mary Jane	14	f				Ia					18
		John	1	m				Iowa					19
238	238	R Mitchel	27	m				Ill					20
		Eveline	24	f				Ky					21
		Martha	1	f									22
239	239	J & Patterson	26	m		Farmer	200	Ken					23
		Susan	26	f				Ill					24
		Martha	4	f						1			25
		Nancy	7	f						1			26
		James	3	m				Iowa					27
		John	3	m									28
		William	3/12	m									29
239	239	J B Carr	46	m		Farmer	200	Ill					30
		Martha	46	f									31
		Catherine	22	m			200	Ky					32
		James	26	m									33
		Henry	16	m									34
		William	9	m						1			35
		Nancy	30	f						1			36
		Josephine	15	f						1			37
		Mary	11	f									38
		Martha	3	f									39
960	960	James Blair	38	m		Farmer	600	Iowa					40
		Nancy	41	f				Ill					41
		James	18	m									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pike River **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Babcock **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	16	F.				Ill		1		
		Sarah Jane	15	F.						1		
		Samuel	12	M.						1		
		Eliza	10	F.				Ill		1		
		Francis	8	M.						1		
		Polly Ann	14	F.						1		
		Thomas	12	M.						1		
		Richard	10	M.						1		
		Mary [illegible]	9	F.						1		
		Catherine	3	F.								
261	261	Wm Revelle	33	M.		Farmer	250	Iowa				
		Temperance	28	F.								
		Martha	10	F.						1		
		Gabriella	9	F.						1		
		William	7	M.								
		Nancy	4	F.				Ill				
		Janette	9/12	F.								
263	263	G G Chambers	38	M.		Farmer	200	G B				
		Mary Anne	33	F.								
		Sarah	11	F.						1		
		Julia	9	F.						1		
		Redford	7	M.						1		
		Emily	3	F.								
		Martha	3	F.								
		Mary	9/12	F.								
263	263	J W Whitman	33	M.		Farmer	260	Iowa				
		Martha	30	F.				Ill				
		Caroline	1	F.								
		Jane Whitman	60	F.				G B				
264	264	J C Runge	33	M.		Farmer	500	Iowa				
		Emmer	23	F.						1		
		Sarah	10	F.						1		
		Mary Jane	8	F.						1		
		John	4	M.				Iowa				
		Martha	2	F.								
265	265	Elizabeth Wood	50	F.		Farmer		G B				
		Lillian	20	F.								
		Jeremiah	16	M.				Iowa				
		Lewis	13	M.		"				1		
		Buford	9	M.		"						
		Nancy	10	F.								
		Jane	6	F.								

15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Dec 1850. A G Baker Ass't Marshal. 214

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Thumbly	13	m				Ten		1			1
		Leonidas	11	m						1			2
266	266	W J Dillard	36	m		Farmer		Ala					3
		Mary Anne	27	f				Ten					4
		Frances	9	f									5
		Norval	6	m									6
		Louisa	3	f				Tex					7
		Jessee	1	m									8
267	267	Richard Peters	33	m		Farmer	200	Ten					9
		Eliza	21	f				Ten					10
		Frances	1	m				Tex					11
268	268	L H Peters	42	f		Farmer		Ten					12
		Catharine	20	m									13
		Elizabeth	9	m				Tex					14
		Samuel	6	f									15
		Peter	2	f									16
		William	1	m									17
269	269	Wm Chaney	24	m		Overseer		Ala		1			18
		Martha	16	f				Tex		1			19
270	270	G H Keys	31	m		Farmer	600	Ten					20
		Eliza Anne	31	f				Ala		1			21
		Cinyarena	5	f				Tex					22
		Martha	3	f									23
		Adaline	1	f									24
		Robt Wood	21	m		Farmer		Tennessee					25
271	271	W J Mathis	29	m				Ala					26
		Jane Anne	20	f									27
		Elizabeth	3	f				Tex					28
		Thomas	10/12	m									29
		Geo Tabor	34	m									30
272	272	P A Dabbs	42	m		Farmer	320	Ala					31
		Mary Jane	33	f									32
		James	16	f						1			33
		Richard	14	m									34
		Mary	11	m									35
		John	10	f									36
		Jane	8	m				Tex					37
		Mary Jane	6	f									38
		Phillip	4	m									39
		Richard	2	m									40
273	273	Jas E Wagley	27	m		Farmer		Ga					41
		Jas W White	27	m				Ga					42

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Dec **1850.** A. L. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
174	174	Rachel	70	F								
		Jno C Walker	31	M		Farmer	640	Ten				
		Elizabeth	27	F							1	
		John	7	M		Blacksmith						
		Sarah	17	F								
175	175	William Hobbs	45	M		Farmer	770	Ten				
		Elizabeth	8	F								
		Columbus	5	M				Ind				
		Matilda	4	F								
		Edithus	3	F								
176	176	Mark Bennet	21	M		Blacksmith		Ten				
		Mary Ann	21	F								
		Reuben	10	M								
		John	9	M								
		Martha	6	F				Ind				
		Minerva	3	F								
177	177	J B Wesley	41	M		Farmer	1600	Geo				
		Elizabeth	31	F								
		Emily	15	F								
		James	7	M								
178	178	Priscilla Jones	36	M		Farmer	320	Ala				
		Martha Jane	20	F								
		Edmund	16	M								
		Lucien	4	F				Ind				
		Mary	6	F								
		Joseph	4	M								
		Sarah	1	F								
179	179	Henry Brantley	50	M		Farmer	160	Ala				
		Agnes	27	F				Ten		1		
		Mary	17	F								
		Ellen	13	F						1		
		John	12	M						1		
		Minerva	10	M						1		
		George	9	M						1		
		Thomas	11	M								
		Isabella	4	F				Ind				
		Joseph	6	M								
		Jackson	5	M								
		Ellen	2	F								
		Robert	2	M								
		Jane	1	F								
180	180	John Blair	23	M		Farm		Ill				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Dec **1850.** A G Bates **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
241	241	James Wilson	46	M		Machanic	336	Ga					1
		Margaret	38	F				Ten					2
		Martha	18	F						1			3
		William	16	M						1			4
		Mary	14	F						1			5
		Ellen	10	F									6
		Laroine	9	F									7
		Margaret	6	F									8
		Jaines	1	M									9
242	242	W English	49	M		Farmer	2000	Va					10
		Sarah	37	F				C					11
		Elizabeth	15	F						1			12
		Ann	14	F						1			13
		Clarance	7	F									14
		Laurence	3	F				Tex					15
243	243	Jerome Williams	43	M		Farmer	300	Tenn					16
		Polly	30	F				Ten					17
		Letitia	26	F						1			18
		Ann	16	F						1			19
		Elizabeth	14	F						1			20
		Catherine	12	F									21
		William	14	F									22
		Isaac	4	M									23
		Mary	4	F				Tex					24
		Thomas	4	F									25
		Manerel Laurence	60	F		Farmer		Va		1			26
243	243	J J Tilson	36	M		Farmer	3000	Ala					27
		Jane	29	F				Tex					28
		Ebenezer	12	M				Tex		1			29
		Laura	10	F						1			30
		J H Tilson	38	M		M D		Ala					31
		Sarah Ann	33	F									32
		James	1	M									33
244	244	W H Breeding	34	M		Overseer		Tenn					34
		Cecelia	22	F									35
		J J Taylor	22	M				Germany					36
245	245	W H Fleming	38	M		Farmer	680	Miss					37
		Isabella	36	F				Ala					38
		Nancy	12	F						1			39
		Louisa	9	F						1			40
		James	5	M				Tex					41
		Polly	40	F									42
			142										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Edmund	1/12	M				Tex				
286	286	Ellen Beaty	47	F		Farmer	360	Tenn				
		John	20	M		Student				1		
		Samuel	17	M						1		
		Robert	14	M						1		
		Williams	9	M						1		
		Robert	4/12	M								
287	287	J. W. Terry	48	M		Carpenter	420	N C				
		Abigail	46	F								
		Eliza	16	F						1		
		Mary	19	F						1		
		Rebecca	16	F								
		Robert	14	M								
		Martha	13	F								
		Isabella	7	F								
		Theadocia	4	F				Tex				
		Mary	2	F								
288	288	W. B. Glass	51	M		Farmer	320	Tenn				
		Jane	43	F								
		Emily	19	F						1		
		Elizabeth	13	F						1		
		James	12	M						1		
		Harrison	10	M								
		Thomas	8	M								
		Henry Clay	6	M								
289	289	James Bankston	50	M		Farmer	160	Geo		1		
		Lusa	49	F						1		
		Hamilton	28	M				Ark		1		
		Lusa	20	F								
		Mary	22	F								
		Meager	20	M								
		Nancy	18	F								
		Frances	18	F								
		Artimesa	14	F								
		John	9	M				Tex				
		William	6	M				Tex				
		Amanda	3	F								
		Louisa	1	F								
290	290	Levi Bankston	23	M		Farmer		Ark		1		
		Nitta	28	F								
		James	3	M				Tex				
		Jane	1	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State** Texas

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Dec **1850.** A P Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Caroline	1	F				Tex				
		Rebecca	4	F								
		James Jno	1	M								
291	291	W L Davis	43	M		Merchant	3500	Tenn				
		Wife	46	F				Geo				
		Mary Ann	16	F								
		Robert	13	M								
		William	12	M				Tex	1			
		Nancy	7	F					1			
		Jane	7	M					1			
		Peter	33	Mu		School Teacher		Tenn				
292	292	W A Freeman	23	M		Laborer		Tex				
		Martha	25	F					1			
		Wesley	2	M				Ala	1			
		William	1	M								
293	293	Samuel Pelency	25	M		Farmer	1600	Ala				
		Martha	26	F				Tex				
		James	4	F								
		John	2/12	M					1			
294	294	G W Parker	43	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Rebecca	42	F				Tex				
		John	19	M								
		Margaret	24	F								
		Evaline	14	F								
		Wade	7	F								
		Sally	16	F								
295	295	J L Furlong	37	M		Blacksmith		Tex				
		Susan	33	F		Farmer						
296	296	John Wileman	34	M		Farmer	1000	Tex				
		Sarah	34	F				Miss	1			
		David	12	M				Ala				
		Justus	10	M								
		Esther	9	F								
		Jesse	3	M								
		Pamelia	3	F								
		Susan	3/12	F								
297	297	David Wileman	30	M		Farmer		Tex				
		Martha	29	F				Ala				
		James	10	M				Miss				
		Martha	7	F				Ala				
		Raymond	4	M								
		Martha Jane	2	F				Tex				
			20									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	3	F				Ia				
296	296	J W Yetmore	41	M		Carpenter		Ky				
		Lucy	41	F				Ohio				
		Sarah	21	F				Ohio		1		
		George	19	M								
		Gilbert	7	M				Ohio		1		
		Jane	13	F				Ia				
297	297	Stephen Box	31	M		Farmer		Ky		1		
		Dorcas	46	F				Ill				
		Rebecca	16	F				Ill				
		Margaret	12	F				Ia				
		Garfield	4	M								
		Isabella	4	F								
		John	1	M								
		J M Gardner	26	M		Farmer		Ill				
300	300	Jeremiah Day	36	M		Blacksmith		Ohio				
		Minerva	31	F				Ind				
		Mary	11	F				Ia				
		Columbia	10	F								
		John	8	M								
		Josephine	3	F								
		Ellen	3	F				Ia				
		Sarah	3/12	F								
301	301	N. Trimble	50	M		Cab. maker	1300	Ohio				
		Pamelia	46	F				Ky				
		Josephine	18	F				Ind		1		
		Francina	14	F						1		
		William	14	M								
		Mary	12	F								
		Jane	10	M						1		
302	302	Lucien Trimble	26	M		Farmer		Ind		1		
		Ellen	20	F								
		Jane	3	M								
		Julia	3/12	F								
303	303	Isaac Haney	52	M		Farmer	1000	Geo				
		Elizabeth	41	F				Ky				
		John	21	M		"		Ohio				
		Franklin	18	M		"						
		William	6	M								
		Jackson	14	M								
		Thomas	12	M								
		James	10	M								
		Elsa	6	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Bee **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal.** 217

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Robert	12	m				La		1			1
		Anne	10	f						1			2
		Edmund	3	m				Tex					3
		David	4/12	m									4
304	304	Thomas Hale	27	m		Overseer		Ten					5
		Francis	25	f									6
		John	1	m									7
		Sarah Williams	38	f		Farmer		Ten		1			8
303	303	Willis Richard	33	m		Bap. Preacher		Geo					9
		Lucy	33	f				Geo					10
		Florella	16	f									11
		Solomon Bryant	33	m		Farmer	90	Geo					12
		Mary	43	f				Ky					13
		Celia	16	f				Ind					14
		William	12	m				Ill		1			15
		Lucia	10	m									16
		Sarah Jane	7	f				Ia					17
		George	4	m									18
		Alfred	2	m									19
306	306	J. P. Hutchison	38	m		Farmer		N C					20
		Mary	44	f									21
		William	16	m									22
		Lucia	13	m									23
		Sarah Jane	11	f									24
		John	9	m				Mis		1			25
		Elizabeth	6	f									26
		Jefferson	8	m									27
307	307	J. G. Jackson	43	m		Farmer	3000	Ind		1			28
		Mary	34	f				Ga		1			29
		William	16	m				Tex					30
		Elizabeth	13	f									31
		John	10	m									32
		Nancy Jane	8	f									33
		Jacob	6	m									34
		Thomas	2	m									35
308	308	J. D. Austin	44	m		Renter		Ark					36
		Elizabeth	32	f				N C		1			37
		John	11	m				Ten					38
		Mary	9	f				Mis					39
309	309	George	7	m									40
		Isaac Jackson	19	m									41
		Mary Jane	19	f				Ark					42
			25 17										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Dec **1850.** A J Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	4	F.				Mo				
2		William	2	M				Ia				
3	316	316 John McCoy	34	M		Farmer	3000	S C			1	
4		Mary	41	F				Mo				
5		Elvira	16	M		"	800	Ga				
6		Lem	14	M		"						
7		Albert	12	M								
8		Mary	14	F								
9		William	12	M								
10		Eliza Jane	10	F				Ia				
11		Williams	13	M								
12		Lucia	10	M								316
13		Josephine	7	F								
14		Elizabeth	9/12	F								
15	317	317 Jacob McCoy	46	M		Farmer	2000	S C		1		
16		Martha	41	F				Germany		1		
17		Leonard	19	M				Ga				
18		Lucia	14	F						1		
19		Jacob	12	M						1		
20		Margaret	9	F						1		317
21		Abram	7	M								
22		Martha	4	F								
23		William	1	M								318
24	318	318 C. T. Carter	36	M		Farmer	350	Ga		1		
25		Lucy	28	F						1		
26		Cornelius	6	F								
27		William	4	M								
28		Jackson	4	M								
29		Ella Burke	21	F		Lunatic		Tenn		1		319
30		Jordan	24	M		Labourer				1		
31		Anne Carter	20	F		Lunatic		Ga				
32		Commodore	9/12	M				Ia				
33	319	319 H. C. Young	34	M		Attorney	3300	Tenn				
34		Francisco	19	F								32
35		Jane	13	F								
36		Mary Ann	11	F						1		
37		Lucy	5	F						1		321
38		John	3	M						1		
39		Sophia	1	F								
40		Nancy Young	36	F				N C				
41		Sarah	13	F				Ia				
42	314	314 C. C. Williams	49	M		Farmer	1000	N C				322

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. G. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

218

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		William	10	m				Tex		1			1
		Britton	9	m						1			2
		Charles	4	m									3
313	313	Enoch Farmer	30	m		Rector		Tex					4
		Elizabeth	43	f									5
		Robert	22	m		Farmer							6
		James	17	m						1			7
		Thomas	14	f									8
		Green	12	m						1			9
		Mary	9	f						1			10
		James	6	m						1			11
316	316	Elizabeth Green	49	f		Farmer		Tenn					12
		Caroline	19	f				Ala					13
		William	22	m									14
		Alexander	17	m									15
		Nancy	13	f									16
		Luther	12	m									17
		Caroline	10	f									18
		Monica	6	f									19
317	317	L. H. Henry	33	m		Farmer		Tenn					20
		Anne	30	f									21
		Elizabeth	7/12	f									22
318		Francis Rankin	36	m		Farmer	2000	Ala					23
		Marium	28	f				Tenn					24
		Orange	7	m				Tex					25
		Jane Jane	6	f									26
		Mary	3	f									27
		Martha	4/12	f									28
319	319	Henry Evans	36	m		Farmer		Tenn					29
		Susan	26	f				Ala					30
		Mary	10	f				Miss		1			31
		Sarah	8	f				Tenn		1			32
		Thomas	2	m				Tex					33
320	320	Jacob Johnson	33	m		Farmer	100	Ala					34
		Margaret Johnson	30	f		Farmer							35
		Harriet	33	f									36
321	321	B. C. Johnson	34	m		Farmer	400	Tenn					37
		Harriet	27	f				Miss					38
		Mary Jane	12	f				Tex		1			39
		John	8	m						1			40
		James	6	m									41
322	322	Henry Hamlin	30	m		Surveyor		Tenn					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Dec **1850.** A G Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	30	F				Ten				
		Martha	21	F								
323	323	James Welch	28	M		X			—		✓	
		William	7	M		* Farmer	700	Miss	✓	✓		
		John	4	M				Ten		✓		
		Sarah	2	F				Ten				
324	324	Silvia Bryant	21	M		Overseer		Ala				
		Ann	21	F	✓			Ten				
		Mary Elizabet	18	F								
		Susan Stanley	54	F	M	Farmer	300	Ten				
325	325	Elizabeth	30	F	M							
		Matilda	17	F								
		Manda	15	F								
		Caroline	13	F								
		Samuel	11	M								
		James	13	M								
		Caroline	11	F								
		Isabella	9	F								
		Edward	7	M								
		Mary	16	F		Farmer		Ten				
326	326	Thomas Lynch	28	M		Renter		Miss				
		Mary Jane	26	F								
		John	4	M								
		Cynthia Jane	3	F								
		W H Lynch	22	M		Painter		Ala				
327	327	Wm Welch	41	M		Farmer	400	N C				
		Cynthia	41	F				Miss				
		Marion	22	M				Ten				
		Martha	19	F								
		Clark Welch	21	M		Wagoner	30	Ten	✓			
		Mary	16	F				Ala		✓		
328	328	Elijah Terry	32	M				Ten				
		Mary Anne	23	F								
		Martha	3/12	F				Ten				
329	329	Charles Morgan	40	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Jane	33	F								
		John	12	M								
		James	11	M								
		Samuel	8	M								
		Thomas	6	M								
		Charles	3	M				Ten				
		Jane	1	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Dec **1850.** A J Bolan **Ass't Marshal.** 219

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or white.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
330	330	F M Jones	30	M		Carpenter		La					1
		Mary	33	F				Tenn					2
		Martha Jane	7	F				La		1			3
		Caroline	10	F						1			4
		Emily	5	F									5
		Malcalla	1	F									6
331	331	Mark Todd	65	M		Farm		N C					7
		Lidel	63	F				Va					8
332	332	Wellcome Lin	32	M		Deputy Surveyor							9
		Margaret	21	F				Tenn					10
		Alred	19	M		Carpenter						1	11
		Sarah	18	F									12
		Nancy	16	F						1			13
		Elizabeth	14	F						1			14
		John	12	M						1			15
		Henry	9	M									16
333	333	F M Hoggard	40	M		Farmer	600	Ky					17
		Mary Jane	35	F				Mo					18
		Edward	14	M									19
		William	12	M									20
		Sarah	11	F						1			21
		Clarcy	13	F				Ky					22
		Mary	10	F									23
		John	7	M									24
		Zach Taylor	5	M									25
		Samuel	1	M									26
334	334	James Ward	43	M		Farmer	3000	Tenn					27
		Lucrene	40	F									28
		George	14	M				Ky		1			29
		Sarah	10	F						1			30
		Lucy Humphreys	3	F		Farmer		Ark					31
		James Richardson	48	M		Overseer		Tennessee					32
335	335	H G Wells	44	M		Farmer	600	Tenn					33
		Cynthia	41	F						1			34
		Lucinda	24	F				Ky					35
		Henry	17	M									36
		Robert	12	M									37
		Elizabeth	10	F									38
		Lafayette	7	M									39
		Atlanta	6	F									40
		Laura	4	F									41
		James	3/12	M									42
			19										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
336	336	William Bess	48	M		Farmer		Ky			1	
		Margaret	31	F				Tenn			1	
		William	7	M				Ind				
		Jesse	18	M				Ohio				
		Deborah	6	F								
		John	3	M								
		Elizabeth Wells	70	F		Farmer		Penn			1	
337	337	Samuel Berry	64	M		Farmer	800	Ohio			1	
		Sarah	43	F				Ky			1	
		Charlotte	20	F							1	
		Jane	19	F								
		Jane	15	F								
		Benjamin	13	M								
		Eliza	11	F								
		James	9	M								
338	338	Daniel Lockett	41	M		Farmer	150	Ky				
		Caroline	33	F				Ky		1		
		Mary	12	F				Ky				
		Isabella	4	F								
		Francis	6	F								
		Marion	4	M								
339	339	John	3	M								
		Isaac Gant	66	M		Farmer	2500	Va				
		Mary	16	F				Ind				
		Isaac	8	M								
340	340	John Jean	77	M		Farmer	3500	Ky				
		James Sharp	35	M		Mechanic		Ky				
		Jane	33	F				Ky				
		James	19	M								
		George	13	M				Ind				
		William	10	M								
		Mary	9	F								
		Thomas Jean	3/4	M								
341	341	John Robins	33	M		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Cynthia	27	F				Geo				
		Lucinda	22	F				Ind				
		Amanda	19	F								
		John	11	M								
		Mark Lander	4	M	M							
		Charlotte	23	F	M							
		Hayward	16	M	M							
			17	M	M							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Baker **Ass't Marshal.** 220

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Nelly	19	F	M								1
2		Margaret	6	F	M								2
3	343	343	A. McInnis	30	M		Farmer	1000	Ga				3
4			Elizabeth	40	F								4
5			Isaac	21	M				Tex		1		5
6			Polly	19	F				Ala				6
7			Judy Ann	17	F						1		7
8			Jackson	13	M						1		8
9			Jane	14	F						1		9
10			Emily	13	F				Tex		1		10
11			Sarah	12	F						1		11
12			John	10	M						1		12
13			Lucy	9	F						1		13
14			Ruth	9	F						1		14
15			Nancy	6	F						1		15
16			Catharine	1	F								16
17	343	343	J. B. McInnis	33	M		Farmer	1000	Ga				17
18			Elizabeth	19	F				Ala		1		18
19			Thomas	14	M				Ala		1		19
20			Alexander	13	M								20
21			James	11	M				Tex		1		21
22			William	9	M						1		22
23			John	7	M								23
24	344	344	James Fox	34	M		Farmer		Ga		1		24
25			Polly	41	F				Tex				25
26			Alexander	9	M								26
27			James	7	M								27
28			Mary Jane	6	F								28
29			Elizabeth	5	F								29
30	345	345	Samuel McInnis	77	M		Farmer		Ga				30
31			Mary	73	F				Ga				31
32			Margaret	22	F				Tex		1		32
33			Henry	16	M						1		33
34	346	346	Henri Fletcher	28	M		Farmer	1900	Ky				34
35			Martha	24	F				Tex				35
36			Edwards	2	M				Tex				36
37	347	347	Thompson Smith	70	M		Farmer	280	Va				37
38			Samuel Hillis	38	M				Ky				38
39			Jane	28	F				Tex				39
40			Isaquena	4/12	F				Tex				40
41	348	348	Joseph Taylor	41	M		Farmer	280	Ky				41
42									Ia				42

35 21 & 22 c

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rock River **State**

of Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Daniel	5	M				Ill				
		Millard	6	M								
		Ellen	3	F								
331	331	G G Lewis Jr	33	M		Farmer		Penn				
		Cordelia	33	F				Ill				
		James	3	M				Ill				
		William	1	M								
331	331	Edward West	45	M		Farmer	3500	Ill				
		Susan	41	F				Ill	1			
		John	21	M				Ill	1			
		Mary	18	M								
		Martha	5	F								
		Lucy	3	F								
		John Lewis	32	M		Farmer		Ill				
332	332	Joseph Smith	71	M				Ill				
		Mary	36	F				Ill				
		Edward Robb	26	M		Farmer		Ill				
333	333	James Robbins	35	M		Farmer	1600	Ill				
		Lucia	26	F				Ill				
		Lucia	11	F				Ill		1		
		Mary Jane	5	F						1		
		Lydia	1	F								
334	334	Thomas Bibo	36	M		Farmer		Ill				
		Lucretia	27	F				Ill				
		Jane	11	M				Ill		1		
		Julia	6	M						1		
		Martha	4	F								
		Jacob Lewis	1	M								
334	334	R. A. Cowles	36	M		Farmer		Ill		1		
		Melinda	34	F				Ill		1		
		Mary Jane	11	F				Ill		1		
		James	10	M				Ill		1		
		Josephine	7	F						1		
		David	4	M								
		Amelia	1	F				Ill				
		John Bibo	27	M		Farmer		Penn				
335	335	G. H. Wells	33	M		M D		Ver				
		Mary	31	F								
		George	11	M								
		Albert	9	M								
		William	6	M								

Cumberland

32

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Scott River State

of Jacksonville enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Dec 1850. A. G. Bolton Ass't Marshal. 221

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Frank	5	M				Ind				
2		Sarah	2	F								
3	336	336	B. H. Ephraim	36	M		Attorney	300	Mo			
4			Harriet	16	F				Ten			
5			Clark	4/12	M				Ind			
6	337	337	N. Bevens	30	M		Carpenter	300	Me			
7			Rhoda	25	F							
8			Rhoda Jane	4	F							
9	9		Martha	1	F							
10	10	338	338	Wm. Hutchinson	43	M		Carpenter		Me			
11	11			Sophia	43	F				Me			
12	12			Emma	16	F							
13	13			Sarah	10	F							
14	14			William	9	M							
15	15			Rebecca	6	F							
16	16	339	339	Richard Young	39	M		Miller	500	Ten			
17	17			Eveline	21	F				Ga			
18	18			Catherine	6	F				Ky			
19	19			Foster	4	M							
20	20			Martha	2	M							
21	21	360	360	John Hale	44	M		Taylor	600	Tenn			
22	22			Adeline	26	F				Ky			
23	23			Mary Anne	5	F							
24	24			Charles	6	M							
25	25			Laura	4	F							
26	26	361	361	J. M. Crook	49	M		Justice Peace	300	Tenn			
27	27			Margaret	43	F				Ky			
28	28			Wm Thomas	20	M				Ind	1		
29	29			Thomas	17	M							
30	30			Franklin	14	M							
31	31			William	6	M							
32	32			Dallas	4	M							
33	33			John	1	M							
34	34	362	362	J. M. Berry	29	M		Attorney	1300	Ten			
35	35			Emelia	19	F				Mo			
36	36	363	363	Wm Powers	60	M		Hatter		Va			
37	37			Louisa	50	F				Ky	1		
38	38			Maria	30	F							
39	39			Lucy	13	F							
40	40			Sarah	18	F					1		
41	41			Emily	12	F					1		
42	42			Margaret	11	F							

17 S

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Dec **1850.** A J Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wm Powers	21	M		Carpenter		Ky				
364	364	J H B Demville	23	M		Merchant		Ten				
		Sarah Jane	19	F								
		Cathalia	1	F				Ky				
365	365	G J Henderson	47	M		Farmer	7000	Va				
		Francis	14	F				Ky		1		
		Virginia	12	F				"		1		
		John	9	M				Ala		1		
		Isabella	7	F								
		Elizabeth	75	F								
		Elizabet	1/12	F				Ark				
366	366	W W Cornelius	25	M		Merchant		Va				
		Isabella	11	F				Ten				
367	367	Wm F Young	40	M		Chief Justice		Va				
		Sarah	23	F				Ala				
		William	13	M				Mo				
		Newton	6	M						1		
368	368	J H Estelle	41	M		M D	300	Ky				
		Anne	34	F								
		William	16	M		Student		Ten		1		
		Enoch	10	F						1		
		Antoinette	9	F				Ark		1		
		Betsy Anne	3	F				Ten				
		James	3	M								
		Mary	1/12	F								
		George Elam	33	M		Mail Rider		Ten				
369	369	Charles Duffee	39	M		Machinist		Mass				
		Matilda	38	F								
		Edward	14	M								
		Joseph Elam	21	M		Machinist		Mo				
370	370	John Anderson	49	M		C G School Teacher		Ireland				
		Margaret	37	F		Music Teacher						
		Catherine	13	F				N G		1		
		Margaret	10	F						1		
		Thomas	4	M						1		
		Jane	3	F								
		John	1	M								
		William Tesdale	33	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Margaret Jane	12	F						1		
		Richard Moore	16	M		Student				1		
371	371	William G Todd	41	M		District Judge		N C	1			
		Eliza	36	F		School Teacher						

21 | 5

459

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Bolton, **Ass't Marshal.** 222

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		George	12	M				Ala					1
		Virginia	9	F				Ala					2
		Jane	5	F									3
		Thomas Hutchins	61	M		Farmer	2500	Ind					4
		Josephine Horn	23	F				Ala					5
		Selina Reed	15	F				C					6
		Mark	13	M				Ala.					7
		Fanny	12	F.									8
		Mary Richardson	12	F									9
		Emily Jones	15	F				Ala					10
		Mary Jane	11	F				Ala					11
		Sarah Ann	14	F				Ala					12
		James Emily	11	F									13
		Frances James	15	F									14
		Mary Frances	11	F									15
		Elizabeth James	13	F									16
		Stephana Henderson	17	F									17
		Mary Jane	13	F				Ala					18
377	377	J P Freeman	45	M		Virginia Merchant							19
		Martha	14	F									20
		William	12	M				Ala					21
378	378	Jeremiah Rhodes	30	M		Virginia Merchant		Tenn					22
		Martha	30	F									23
		William	1	M				Ala					24
		Elbram	3/12	M									25
379	379	J P Yeager	36	M		Farmer & Trader	600	Ala					26
		Sarah	32	F									27
		Mary Jane	13	F									28
		John	10	M									29
		Theodocia	7	F									30
		Thomas	3	M									31
		James	1	M									32
		J H Smith	44	M		Virginia Merchant		Ala					33
380	380	Mary Damaka	41	F		Farm Lady	3000	Tenn					34
		James	13	M				Mexico	1				35
		Penelope	18	F				Ind	1				36
		Susan	16	F					1				37
		Gilbert Hagan	36	M		Farmer	1000	N C					38
		Mary	18	F				Mo					39
		Eliza	9	F				Ind					40
		W D Gunsley	27	M				Ky					41
		Eliza	13	F				Ind					42

16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		G. H. Morgan	29	M		Attorney	500	Ire				
2		G. Klein	24	M		Merchant	400	Germany				
3	376	H. F. Jackson	46	M				Ire				
4		Susan	32	F				Ga				
5		William	10	M						1		
6		Mary	13	F				Ire				
7		Sarah	1	F				Ia				
8		Wm Jarnal	21	M		Clerk		Ga				
9		J. Fleming	43	M		Deputy Clerk		Ga				
10	377	James Simpson	55	M		Ch Teacher	1500	Ga				
11		Mary	48	F								
12		Sarah	17	F				Ire				
13		Mary	13	F								
14		Wilmuth	15	F								
15	378	Robt Hankins	31	M		Machine	1000	Ga				
16		Martha	44	F		School Teacher						
17		Margaret	14	F				Ala		1		
18		William	10	M						1		
19		Mary	5	F						1		
20		Susan Tolbert	21	F				Ga		1		
21		Mary	15	F				Ia		1		
22		Alice Williamson	21	F				Ala		1		
23		Infant	17	F						1		
24		Francina	17	F						1		
25		Margaret Emory	15	F				Tenn		1		
26		Armanda Edison	13	F				Ark		1		
27		Elizabeth McAllen	13	F				Ten		1		
28		Mona Sears	16	F						1		
29		Olivia	12	F				Ia		1		
30		Elizabeth Johnson	9	F						1		
31		Melissa Hampden	10	F						1		
32		Sarah Ward	12	F						1		
33		Lucy Buggby	16	F						1		
34		Semiora Fatima	16	F				Tenn		1		
35		Isabella Nash	13	F						1		
36		Jane Hamilton	15	F				Mis		1		
37		Mary Brown	13	F				Ten		1		
38		Mary Dickson	14	F				Ala		1		
39		Diana	13	F				Ten		1		
40		Rosetta Elliott	12	F						1		
41		Araminl	9	F						1		
42												

Colored Deaf & Dumb Asylum

461

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Red River **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Baker **Ass't Marshal.** 223

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary Guerrine	14	F									1
2		Elizabeth	14	F				Ga		1			2
3		Harriet Reeves	10	F						1			3
4	49	49 Jesse Gallow	43	M		Farmer		Ky		1			4
5		Mary Jane	20	F									5
6		Elizabeth	18	F									6
7		Martha	14	F				Ala					7
8		Caroline	12	F						1			8
9		Eliza	9	F				Miss		1			9
10		Green	7	M						1			10
11		Andrew Graham	33	M		Farmer		La					11
12	34	34 J. M. Glenn	33	M		Merchant	700	N C					12
13		Lucretia Green	17	M		Shoemaker							13
14	34	34 B. F. Smith	26	M		Attorney	300	La					14
15		Sarah	17	F				Ky					15
16		Malinda	15/12	F						1			16
17	343	343 L. G. Carter	43	M		Merchant	300	La					17
18		Mary	23	F									18
19		Thomas	13	M									19
20		Daniel	12	M						1			20
21		Mary	9	F						1			21
22		Susan	7	F						1			22
23	343	343 W. H. F. Hart	40	M		Farmer		Ky					23
24		Nancy	30	F									24
25		Joseph	12	M						1			25
26		Jane	11	F				Ill		1			26
27		Marion	9	M				La		1			27
28		Josua	5	M									28
29		Mary	3	F									29
30		William	9	M									30
31		J. C. Hart	35	M		Grocer		Ky				1	31
32	344	344 Adam Miller	45	M		Farmer		Ky					32
33		Elizabeth	31	F									33
34		Cincinnatus	16	F									34
35		C. D. J. Bedsaw	44	M		Baker		Tennessee					35
36	353	353 William Williams	38	M		Farmer		La				1	36
37		Elizabeth	30	F				Ga					37
38		Jefferson	10	M									38
39		Robert	8	M									39
40		Decatur	4	M									40
41		Dwight	2	M									41
42													42
			19	00								1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bell River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Dec 1850. J. J. Bell Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lewis Cockerham	44	M		Sawyer		Tenn				
345	346	Sarah Fagan	37	F		Blacksmith		Ire				
		Cockerham	16	F				Miss				
		Henry	10	M				Ark				
		Joseph Lewis	12	M		Wagon Maker		N C				
347	347	J. F. Brown	24	M		Teacher	400	Ire				
		Ann	27	F								
		Nancy	3	F								
		Elizabeth	1	F								
		Lewis Wilson	21	M		Carpenter		Ire				
		Thomas Wood	16	M				Miss				
		J. G. Brown	21	M				Ire				
348	348	John A. Lewis	37	M		M D		England				
		Mary Lewis	34	F				Miss				
		George	6	M				Alabama				
		Sarah Ann	4	F				Ire				
349	349	James Rogers	29	M		Farmer	200	Ire				
		Ann	21	F				Miss				
		John	13	M				Miss				
		Mary	13	F								
340	340	Mary Lewis	36	F		Miss						
		Catharine	16	F								
		John	3	M				Ire				
341	341	James M Clark	34	F		Farm		Ire				
		James	17	M		Shoemaker		England				
		William	15	M								
342	342	Francis Lemons	33	[illegible]		Farmer		Miss				
		Judy	9	M				Ind				
		Ann	7	F								
		Isabella	2	F								
		J. E. Darnell	19	M		apprentice to Cook		Ire				
		W M Clark	15	M		" "						
		Thomas Crook	17	M		" "						
343	343	James Merrill	43	M		Farmer	2000	Mass				
		Hannah	33	F				Ire				
		John Merrill	23	M				Mass				
		Joseph Seaman	20	M				Ire				
		Sarah Bryant	11	F				Ire				
344	344	G. F. Sawtan	46	M		Clerk Ct		R I				
		Maria	33	F				Penn				
		George	3	M								
		Mary	1	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rockwall **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Dec **1850.** A. J. Bolton **Ass't Marshal.**

46 3

224

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School Within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Thomas Shaw	41	m		Constable		Ten					1
393	393	Cynthia Clayton	33	F		Laundry	1000	Ill					2
		Lafayette	18	m									3
		John M Clayton	23	m		Farmer		Ten		1			4
		Nancy	18	F									5
		Henry Tillet	45	m		Factor		Penn					6
		John Cockburn	20	m		Steamboat							7
396	396	J S Ramey	34	m		Farmer	3000						8
		Mary Jane	24	F				Geo					9
		Stephen	2	m				Ala					10
		James	1	m									11
		M Handcock	18	m		Student				1			12
		John	15	m						1			13
		Elizabeth Russel	17	F						1			14
		James Russel	22	m		Gen Student							15
		Mary Hancock	63	F				Ala					16
		Margaret	19	F				England					17
		John Russel	24	m				Ten					18
391	391	T J Hill	33	m		Clerk		Ala					19
		Mary	25	F		Attorney	3000	Ala					20
		Lucy	4	m									21
		Julius Pierson	15	m		Student		Ala					22
		Leonidas Pickett	16	m				Ala					23
		A Thompson	21	m				Ala					24
398	398	Jane Sims	44	m		Farmer	1200	Ten					25
		Susan	44	F				Geo					26
		Robert	13	m				Ala					27
399	399	Henry Yarnell	36	m		Merchant		Ala					28
		Mary [illegible]	38	F									29
		Joseph	9	F									30
		Jane	7	F									31
		Sarah	5	F									32
		William	2	m									33
400	400	Eliza Yeats	36	F		Seamstress		Ky					34
		William	13	m									35
		Charles	11	m									36
		Mary	7	m									37
		Thomas	4	m									38
		Susan	3	F									39
401	401	Henry Gooing	45	m		Hotel K		N Ge					40
		Juliet	29	F				Ga					41
		John	9	m				Ten					42

27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Dec 1850. A. G. Baker Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jane Talbot	19	F		Seamstress		Ga				
		Henrietta	17	F		"						
		Isabella	36	F		"	600	Geo			1	
407	407	Barnes Rogers	47	M				Ala				
		Nancy	19	F						1		
		Louisa	18	F						1		
		Jesse	15	M						1		
		Thomas	13	M						1		
		Sam	16	M						1		
		G E Miller	23	M		Carpenter		Geo				
		Thomas Rogers	43	M				Tenn				
408	408	George Gordon	44	M		M D	5000	Ky				
		Isabella	43	F								
		Patrick	15	M				Ky		1		
		Frank Clark	20	M		Saw Student		Ct Salem				
		James John	12	M				Tenn		1		
		Isabella	10	F						1		
		Richard	7	M						1		
		James	6	M								
		James G Brown	30	M		Trader	700	Ky				
		Mary	27	F				Geo				
		Sarah	1	F				Tenn				
		Sidney Russell	19	M				S C				
		Martha Counts	16	F	M							
		Silas Covington	22	M		Overseer		Geo				
		Thomas Hutchins	22	M		Saw Student		Geo				
414	414	Robt H Graham	33	M		School teacher		Tenn				
		Minerva	25	F				G Salem				
		Willie	3	M				Tex				
		Robt	1	M								
		William Stanley	23	M		Overseer		Tenn				
		R H Walker	28	M		M D	300	S C				
		Eliza	26	F				Tenn				
		Hannah	16	F						1		
		Mary Anne	14	F						1		
		Robitha	10	F						1		
		Eliza	10	F						1		
403	403	J H Miller	47	M		Carpenter	600	Geo				
		Cynthia	32	F				Ky				
		Amanda	11	F				Ala				
		Robert	7	M				Ala				
406	406	John H Fuller	38	M				Tenn				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Dec 1850. A G Baker Ass't Marshal. 225

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (Whether black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	37	f				Ala				
		Ellen	12	f				Ky		1		
		James	11	m								
		Mary Jane	2	f						1		
		Julia	4	f								
		John.	2	m								
407	407	B. H Cooper	27	m	Merchant	300		Ky				
		James	6	m								
		Mary	25	f				Ala				
		George	6	m				Ky				
		Jesse	2	m								
408	408	Margaret Hicks	27	f	Farmer			Tennessee				
		Harrison	7	m				& Indiana				
		Selina	4	f								
		Zachary	1	m								
409	409	W J Montgomery	42	m	Gentleman	400		Ky				
		Nancy Jane	32	f				Tenn				
		Jane	12	m						1		
		Rebecca	11	f				Ky		1		
		Margaretta	9	f								
		Erwin	4	f								
410	410	Richard Scarry	58	m	Attorney	600		Tenn				
		Evan'ha	27	f				Ga				
		Mark	6	f				Ky				
		Easter	4	f								
		North	2	m								
411	411	John Montgomery	20	m	Farmer	300		Penn				
		Nancy	75	f				Ky				
		Richard	16	m						1		
		John	9	m						1		
412	412	Wade H Cunningham	52	m	Farmer	3000		Ky				
		Martha	55	f				Va				
		Reuben	14	f				Ky		1		
413	413	J G Fee	39	m	M D			London				
		Mary Jane	24	f				Ireland				
		Mary Jane	16	f				Penn		1		
		Edwin	14	f						1		
		Thomas	12	m						1		
		James	9	m								
		Theresa	1	f								
414	414	J C Turner	23	m				Ala	1		1	
		Rebecca		f				Ala				
			20									
			27									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Dec 1850. A J Baker Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
413	413	A J Baker	41	M		Farmer	1000	Ky				
		Nancy	38	F								
		Mitchell	17	M						1		
		Baker	14	M						1		
		Egbert	13	M						1		
		Elizabeth	9	M						1		
		George	6	M						1		
416	416	Elisha Stephens	39	M		Farmer	600	Ky				
		Melissa	30	F				Ala				
		Elizabeth	3	F				Tex				
		Joel Burnet	43	M		Keeps House		Ala				
418	418	J J Musgrave	40	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
		Elizabeth Jane	23	F								
		William	3	M				Tex				
419	419	Catherine Greenlee	60	F		None		Va				
		Jessee	12	M				Tex		1		
		Jane	9	F						1		
419	419	Martha Mary	44	F		Seamstress		Tenn				
		Felix	19	M		None						
		Margaret	16	F								
		Newton	14	M								
		Luther	12	M								
		Jefferson	9	M								
		Charles McCollay	34	M		Clerk		Ireland				
420	420	Rebecca Hopkins	41	M		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Fanny	33	F				Tenn				
		Mary ann	10	F				Tex		1		
		James	7	M								

I, A J Baker, Assistant Marshal for the County of Red River State of Texas, do solemnly swear, that the returns contained in the foregoing sheets, fifteen in number, were made according to my best information, to the best of my knowledge & belief.

A J Baker
Ass't Marshal

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 28th day of December, A. D. 1850. Witness my official seal & signature.

Geo L Sanders Clk
Co Ct R R Co

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Co. of Lafayette in the County of Panola State of ____ enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept. 1850. J. H. Lucky Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Wm A Jones	41	M		Collector		Geo				
2		Jane "	33	F				"				
3		Catharine "	12	F				"				
4		Wilburn "	11	M				Tenn				
5		Lucien "	6	M				"				
6		Charles E "	2	M				"				
7		Lucy Ellen "	22	F				Geo				
8	2	2 Sybella Smith	35	M		Lawyer		Ky				
9		Lydiann "	31	F				"				
10		Wallace Pat "	5	M				Tenn				
11		Rebecca "	6	F				"				
12		Sarah "	4	F				"				
13		James B "	9m	M				"				
14		E Smith	60	F				S C				
15		E Pearce	55	F				NC				
16		Andrew Shaw	64	M				Ky				
17	3	3 James A Carlan	36	M		Carpenter		Ky				
18		Sarah "	30	F				"				
19		Lanham "	12	M				"				
20		William "	10	M				Tenn				
21		Mary "	8	F				"				
22	4	4 Sarah Bruit	38	F				Ky				
23		Lanham "	14	M				"				
24		George "	12	M				"				
25		Silas "	10	M				Texas				
26		Mary "	8	F				"				
27		Eliza "	6	F				"				
28		Thomas "	4	M				"				
29		Henry "	1	M				Ky				
30	5	5 Robert Chain	46	M		Tailor		Ireland				
31		Maryann "	35	F				Penn				
32	6	6 Robt Paul	30	M		Shoemaker		Pa				
33		Elizabeth "	22	F				Ireland				
34		Elizabeth "	3/12	F				Texas				
35	7	7 Wm Wardsworth	38	M		Tailor		Penn				
36		John Anderson	38	M		Tailor		"				
37	8	8 Wm Agey	43	M		Farmer	2000	Md				
38		Mary R "	35	F				Ten				
39		Sarah E Ellis	12	F				Ark				
40		Wm A Agey	9/12	M				Texas				
41		William R "	23	M				Irish				
42		David Lowry	43	M		Farmer	5000	Pa				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Black Point in the County of Refugio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept. 1850. A. W. Hucks Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Francis Nelson	61	M		Farmer		Germany				
2		Lucinda "	23	F				"				
3		Louisa "	17	F				"				
4		Francis "	15	M				Texas				
5		Jacob Cruse	12	M				Germany				
6		John Nelson	25	M		"		"				
7	10	10 Jesse Allred	35	M		Farmer	1000	Ky				
8		Nancy "	30	F				"				
9		Sarah "	9	F				Texas				
10		Nathaniel "	6	M				"				
11		Richard "	4	M				"				
12		Sarah "	2	F				"				
13		Nancy "	1	F				"				
14		William Clark	28	M		Farmer		"				
15		Peter Cowan	25	M		"		Ga				
16		John Dugwire	40	M		"		"				
17	11	11 Joseph Murrow	32	M		"	80	Germany				
18		Loretta "	32	F				"				
19		Ann "	2	F				Texas				
20	12	12 S. H. Ogle	26	M		"	1500	Tennessee				
21		Susannah "	35	F				Illinois				
22		Mary "	11	F				"				
23		John A "	9	M				Texas				
24		Malinda "	5	F				"				
25		William G "	1	M				"				
26	13	13 Patrick O'Leary	30	M		"	250	Ireland				
27	14	14 David Odum	30	M		"	100	Ga				
28		Bridget "	26	F				"				
29		William "	6	M				Texas				
30		Susan "	4	F				"				
31	15	15 Martin Lambert	33	M		Merchant	1000	Indiana				
32	16	16 James Power	60	M		Farmer	3500	"				
33		Thomasita "	34	F	Y			Mexico				
34		James Power	1	M				Texas				
35		Dolorites	15	M				"				
36		Thomasita	12	F				"				
37		Mary	10	F				"				
38		Elizabeth	8	F				"				
39		Phelps	6	M				"				
40	17	17 Wm Phelps	25	M		Merchant		La				
41		Manuel Garcia	35	M	Y	Merchant		Mexico				
42												

State

...'s Marshal.

...whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nueces State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1850. A. Mitchell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
29	29	Patrick Barry	54	M		Farmer	400	Ireland				
		Margaret "	50	F				"				
		Paul "	27	M		"		"				
		Mary "	25	F				"				
		Bachanan "	22	F				Ky				
		Michael "	20	M		"		Texas				
		Ann "	16	F				"				
		Patrick "	14	M				"				
		John Kalamuska	33	M		Laborer		Poland				
30	30	John Lynch	25	M		Farmer	100	Ire				
		Mary "	20	F				"				
		Margaret "	21	F				"				
		Ann "	4	F				Illinois				
		Elizabeth "	3	F				Texas				
		Jane "	1	F				"				
		Pleasant "	4	M				Illinois				
31	31	Richard Kalamuska	42	M		"	600	Poland				
		Mary "	36	F				"				
		Isabella "	16	F				"				
		Mary "	13	F				"				
		James Geraclaus	34	M		Cabinet Mkt		France				
32	32	Mathew Lambert	48	M		Farmer		Poland				
		Bagham "	44	F				"				
		Nicholas "	16	M				"				
		Margaret "	14	F				"				
		Walter "	12	M				Texas				
33	33	Wm Paxton	55	M		Judge Dist Ct		Mass				
		Elizabeth "	46	F				"				
		Mary C "	25	M		Cab Furniture	1000	"				
		Edward "	16	M		Farmer		"				
		Rueben "	10	M				"				
34	34	James R Byrne	50	M		Speculator		Ireland				
		Jane "	45	F				Ky				
35	35	Wm R Byrne	45	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Catharine "	46	F				"				
		Jacob "	18	M				"				
		Hannah "	16	F				"				
		Jane "	11	F				"				
		Susan "	9	F				Texas				
		Thomas "	7	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Refugio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
36	36	Archibald McRae	45	M		Merch't	500	Ky				
		Lydia "	40	F				"				
		Sarah "	21	F				"				
		Marshall "	18	M		Farmer		"				
37	37	Mary Simpson	25	M		"		Ireland				
38	38	John Thomas	45	M		"		Germany				
		Agnis "	17	F		"		"				
		Sarah "	16	F				"				
		Fanny "	13	F				"				
39	39	Rosa Maria Lopez	36	M	W	Merchman		Mexico			1	
		Isabella "	14	F	W			"		1		
		Gertrudes "	24	F	W			"		1		
		Encarnacion "	24	F	W			"		1		
40	40	Francisco Garza	28	M	W	Merchman		"		1		
		Francisca "	25	F	W			"		1		
		Encarnacion "	13	F	W			"		3		
		Encarnacion "	8	F	W			"				
		Lucalia "	7	F	W			"				
		Antonia "	5	M	W			"				
		Clemente "	1	M	W			"				
41	41	Manuel Garza	19	M	W			"				
		Marcita	16	F	W			"				
42	42	Thos Power	29	M	W	Merchman		Ireland				
		Dennis "	11	M	W			Texas				
		Martin "	9	M	W			"				
		Agnes "	7	F	W			"				
		John M Bilbon	30	M	W	Carpenter		Ga				
		Luke Hennessan	42	M	W	Mason		Ireland				
		Edwd Jones	15	M	W	Merchman		"				
		Patrick Fitzsimons	63	M	W	"		"				
		John Wilbon	26	M	W	"		"				
43	43	Grant Fox	25	M	W	Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F	W			"				
		John "	34	M	W	"		"				
		Nancy "	23	F	W	"		"				
		Mary Carter	16	F	W			"				
44	44	Edwd Perry	55	M	W	"	500	Ky				
		Margary "	50	F	W			"				
		Rosa "	12	F	W			Texas				
45	45	Morgan Burns	50	M	W	"	500	Ireland				
		John Burns	26	M	W	"		"				
			20									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Refugio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept **1850.** J. W. Hunt **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
45	45	Felix Bachman	46	M		Farmer		Ky				
46	46	Elizabeth Mann	46	F				"				
		Elizabeth Wright	14	F				"				
		Calvin "	16	M				"				
47	47	James Mann	35	M		"		Ireland				
		Judith "	25	F				"				
		Mary "	11	F				Texas				
		Julia "	7	F				"				
		Margaret "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
		James Rowland	34	M		"		Ireland				
		Elizabeth	30	F		"		"				
48	48	Nicholas Hagan	65	M		"	300	"				
		Catharine "	51	F				"				
		James "	23	M		"		"				
		William "	21	M		"		"				
		Joseph "	18	M		"		"				
		Thomas "	16	M				"				
		Peter "	14	M				"				
		Fanny "	12	F				"				
		Ellen Eaton	4	F				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
49	49	John Dunn	60	M		"	4500	"				
		Patrick "	12	M				Texas				
		John "	10	M				"				
50	50	Elizabeth Ryles	30	F				Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				Texas				
		John "	10	M				"				
51	51	Anthony Ryder	35	M		"		La				
		Catharine "	25	F				Texas				
		Nicholas "	8	F				"				
		Catharine "	6	F				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		William "	2	M				"				
		Susana "	2	F				"				
52	52	James Nesom	40	M		"	300	Ala				
→ 53		William Andrews	28	M		Overseer		La				
		John Ivey	30	M		"		Mexico				
53	53	William Dunkendall	40	M		Farmer	300	Mo				
		Jane "	36	F				"				
		Thos "	15	M				Texas				
		William "	12	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Refugio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Sept **1850.** A M Berry **Ass't Marshal.** 229

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	James Dunkendal	8	M				Texas				
2		Nathaniel	6	M				"				
3		Margaret	4	F				"				
4		H Hamilton	36	M				Ms				
5		Eugenia	19	F				Texas				
6	53	William Tucker	36	M		Farmer		Ms				
7		Sarah	27	F				"				
8		James	1	M				Texas				
9		Benj Richardson	26	M		"		Ga				
10	54	Wm H Hay	40	M		"		La				
11		Eliza	37	F				"				
12		Nathan	13	M				Texas				
13		Silas	11	M				"				
14		Louisa	12	F				"				
15		Mary	9	F				"				
16		Caroline	6	F				"				
17		Silas	1	M				"				
18	55	Jacob Price	31	M		"		Ill				
19		Nancy	19	F				Ark				
20	56	Bridget Bowers	35	F			100.00	Ireland				
21		Frances	5	F				Texas				
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30		Slaves Inhabitants in Refugio City										
31								Owned				
32		A Hodges					1400					
33		J B Wells					2800					
34							1400					
35		H C Bower					1500					
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** Octo **1850.** G Webb **Ass't Marshal.** 230

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	L L Rains	33	M		Farmer	400	Tennessee					1
		Emily " "	25	F				Alabama					2
		Estelle "	10	F				Texas					3
		Lucinda "	7	F				Do					4
		William "	4	M				Do					5
		James L "	1	M				Do					6
2	2	Silas Lewis	23	M		Farmer	100	Tennessee					7
		Ephatha "	24	F				Alabama					8
		Sylvia "	11	F				Texas					9
		Amanda "	7	F				Do					10
		Mary E "	2	F				Do					11
3	3	Wm Loggins	46	M		Farmer	640	Illinois					12
		Mary "	40	F				Tennessee					13
4	4	Wm H Collins	24	M		Farmer	640	Arkansas					14
		Eliza "	40	F				Mississippi					15
		Mary E "	14	F				Do					16
		Francis M "	11	M		Farmer		Do					17
		Ellen "	10	F				Do					18
		John H "	11	M				Do					19
		Sarah J "	7	F				Do					20
		Samuel "	5	M				Texas					21
		Thos H S "	1	M				Do					22
5	5	Geo W Kelly	31	M		Farmer	320	Georgia					23
		Rebecca "	22	F				Alabama					24
		Lydia "	1	F				Texas					25
6	6	James White	51	M		Farmer	160	New Jersey					26
		Christiana "	51	F				Do					27
		Esther Ann "	21	M		Farmer		Indiana					28
		William S "	19	M				Illinois					29
		Sarah Esther "	16	F				Indiana					30
		Dennis W "	12	M				Do					31
		Thomas G "	9	M				Do					32
7	7	Clinton C Cleveland	43	M		Farmer	2240	South Carolina					33
		Martha "	36	F				Virginia					34
		Mary S "	17	F				Indiana					35
		Lucinda A "	15	F				Do					36
		Esther M "	12	F				Do					37
		Harriet S "	9	F				Do					38
		Sarah E "	7	F				Do					39
		Martha E "	5	F				Texas					40
8	8	Ralph Graves	51	M		Methodist Minister	2000	North Carolina					41
		Adaline "	45	F				Kentucky					42
			13 M										
			24						X		X		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Robertson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 & 25 day of October 1850. G W Ivey Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Crane	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
2		Robert "	15	M		Do		Do				
3		James "	10	M		Do		Do				
4		Catharine "	6	F				Texas				
5		George "	4	M				Do				
6		Andrew "	2	M				Do				
7	9	9 George Crane	46	M		Farmer	320	Tennessee				
8		Elizabeth "	43	F				Virginia				
9		Lucy "	22	F				Tennessee				
10		Louisville "	6	F				Do				
11		Sarah J "	9	F				Do				
12		Joseph Co	1	M				Do				
13	10	10 C H Patton	31	M		Farmer	600	Tennessee				
14		Sarah A "	29	F				Do				
15		Mary C "	2	F				Texas				
16		Robert "	2	M				Do				
17		Margaret "	6 m	F				Do				
18	11	11 Wm Chambly	32	M		Farmer	4000	South Carolina				
19		Lucy "	36	F				Georgia				
20		Mary L "	12	F				Texas				
21		Melinda L "	10	F				Do				
22		John L "	2	M				Do				
23		Nancy A "	6	F				Do				
24		Malinda "	1	F				Do				
25	12	12 Allen Jackson	38	M		Farmer	100	Georgia				
26		Sarah "	26	F				Mississippi				
27		Thomas A "	10	M				Alabama				
28		Lucky L "	8	M				Do				
29		Martin "	4	M				Do				
30		Letty A "	4	M				Do				
31		William A "	1	M				Do				
32	13	13 Hagan Brinkham	43	M		Blacksmith	1000	Georgia				
33		Martha "	43	F				Do				
34		James "	23	M		Farmer		Alabama				
35		Elizabeth "	17	M				Do				
36		Henry "	14	M				Do				
37		Hagan "	10	M				Mississippi				
38		Margaret "	8	F				Do				
39		Nicholas "	4	M				Alabama				
40		Benjamin L "	1	M				Texas				
41	14	14 Josiah Jackson	48	M		Farmer	150	Georgia				
42		Elizabeth "	35	F				South Carolina				

25 M
17 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct of Po 5 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Octo **1850.** D H Cook **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		David A Jackson	12	m				Alabama					1
		Jos B "	10	m				Do					2
		Henry L "	6	m				Do					3
		John G "	5	m				Do					4
		Gabriel "	2	m				Do					5
15	15	Elija Rains	36	m		Farmer		North Carolina					6
		Catire "	36	F				S Carolina					7
		Margaretta "	13	F				Tennessee					8
		Isaac N "	11	m				Do					9
		Enoch G "	9	m				Do					10
		Aaron C "	7	m				Do					11
		James L "	6	m				Do					12
		Martha Ann "	4	F				Do					13
16	16	James M Boone	34	m		Farmer	2000	Tennessee					14
		Fathna "	24	F				Missouri					15
		Stephen "	1	m				Texas					16
		Hardin Bain	76	m		Blacksmith		Virginia					17
17	17	Harrison Burns	47	m		Farmer	1000	South Carolina					18
		Eliza "	32	F				Illinois					19
		Clinton C "	16	m		Farmer		Do		1			20
		Preston "	12	m				Texas		1			21
		Lucinda "	10	F				Do		1			22
		Georgiana	8	m				Do		1			23
		Mary E "	6	F				Do					24
		Missouri "	4	F				Do					25
		Gary "	1/12	m				Do					26
		Mary Ann Neill	56	F				Mississippi					27
18	18	William M Lankford	22	m		Farmer	600	Alabama					28
		Elizabeth E "	22	F				Tennessee					29
		Henry Reed "	49	m		at at Law	2016	Tennessee					30
19	19	David S Kinkle	58	m		Farmer	320	North Carolina					31
		Lavina "	48	F				South Carolina					32
		Thomas "	22	m		Farmer		Nor Carolina					33
		William "	21	m		Do		Do					34
		Eliza "	18	F				Do					35
		David "	17	m		Farmer		Do					36
		John	15	m				Indiana					37
		Matilda	14	F				Do					38
		Sarah	12	F				Do					39
20	20	Clay Cobb	30	m		Farmer	800	Alabama					40
		Charlotta "	26	F				Tennessee					41
		Mila	3	F				Texas					42
			6 m										

† ×

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** Octob **1850.** G W Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Daniel Cobb	6	F				Texas				
2		W Ramsom	1	M				Do				
3	21	21 Martin Cleland	50	M		Farmer	320	Illinois				
4		Louisiana "	30	F				Do				
5		Julian "	13	F				Arkansas				
6		Demirita "	15	F				Texas				
7	22	22 William Cleland	32	M		Farmer	32	Arkansas				32
8		Eliza E "	27	F				Illinois				
9		Mary "	12	F				Texas				
10		Martin "	9	M				Do				38
11		Catharine Carey	72	F			1000	South Carolina				
12	23	23 James Dunn	21	M		Farmer	10000	Do				
13		Mouriam "	20	F				Tennessee				
14	24	24 John Fry	40	M		Farmer	1000	North Carolina				34
15		Elizabeth "	25	F				Illinois				
16		George W "	13	M		Farmer		Indiana				35
17		John "	8	M				Texas				
18		Austin "	7	M				Do				
19		Marion "	5	M				Do				
20		Milton "	1	M				Do				
21	25	25 James Hamilton	35	M		Trader		South Carolina				36
22		Milton "	14	M				Texas				
23		Eliza Jane "	12	F				Do				
24	26	26 A Henderson	47	M		Blacksmith		Scottland				
25		Sarah "	45	F				Do				
26	27	27 M G Henderson	33	M		Farmer	500	N Carolina				37
27		Sarah "	24	F				Tennessee				
28	28	28 D L Wood	30	M		Farmer	1440	Kentucky				
29		Lafayette "	22	F				Louisiana				
30		Lena "	7	F				Texas				
31		Ralph E "	4	M				Do				
32		Amelia C "	3	F				Do				38
33		Maryann E Bimm	12	F				Louisiana				
34		William M Farlin	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
35	29	29 Daniel Bradley	39	M		Farmer	1800	Illinois				
36		Caroline "	25	F				Alabama				
37		Julian "	10	F				Texas				
38		Martha Ann "	6	F				Do				
39		Margaret "	4/12	F				Do				
40	30	30 John Powell	52	M		Farmer	400	Georgia				
41		Dacus "	52	F				Do				
42	31	31 Edward McMullen	35	M		Farmer	2000	Ireland				

21 M

† G W Cox as M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** October **1850.** G Mabry **Ass't Marshal.** 232

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Margt M. Mellon	32	F				Tennessee					1
		Mary J "	8	F				Texas					2
		James L "	6	M				Do					3
		Robert "	4	M				Do					4
		Lethe "	3	F				Do					5
		Eliza "	2	F		Peasant Tenth		Do					6
32	32	L. E. Sanders	28	M		C. Pr, Farmer	560	Missouri					7
		Mary L "	13	F				Ar, Kansas					8
		Harriet "	10/12	F				Texas					9
33	33	C. L. Dunlap	25	M			2000	Tennessee					10
		Lucinda "	23	F				Do					11
		Leon F "	2	M				Texas					12
		Lucilla "	7/12	M				Do					13
34	34	Enoch Terrell	13	M		Farmer	600	Alabama					14
		Mary "	24	F				Tennessee					15
35	35	James McCuistion	32	M		Farmer	3000	Tennessee					16
		Sarah "	12	M				Do		1			17
		Hannah "	11	F				Do		1			18
		Martha C "	7	F				Texas		1			19
		Caroline "	10	F		Farmer	1200	Tennessee					20
36	36	Williamb Rice	32	M		Farmer		Tennessee					21
		Lilla "	23	F				Do					22
		Elisha F "	6	M				Texas		1			23
		Elija P "	4	M				Do		1			24
		Lucy "	2	M				Do					25
		Catherine "	1/12	F				Do					26
37	37	Rufus Price	27	M		Farmer	300	Tennessee					27
		Caelem "	26	F				Do					28
		William J	5	M				Do		1			29
		Brunetta "	2	F				Texas					30
		Sam Houston "	7/12	M				Do					31
38	38	Riley Terrell	22	M		Farmer	584	Georgia	1				32
		Mary E "	16	F				Tennessee	1				33
39	39	Almira Jordan	25	F				Alabama					34
		Riley "	13	M				Do					35
		Charles "	8	M				Do					36
		Louisiana "	5	F				Do					37
		Joseph	2	M				Texas					38
40	40	Clark Cobb	35	M		Farmer	1500	Alabama					39
		Susan "	28	F				South Carolina					40
		Nelia S "	14	M				Mississippi	1				41
		Silas O P "	11	M				Texas	1				42
			24 M										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Robertson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of octob 1850. J M Cox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary A Cobb	9	F				Texas		1		
2		Elizabeth Ann	7	F				Do		1		
3		Hinchard Cu	4	M				Do				
4		Lewis J "	2	M				Do				
5	44	44 Wm L Wathen	41	M		Farmer	3203	Tennessee				
6		Susan "	36	F				Do				
7		Sidney Ann "	14	F				Texas	1			
8		Lewis L "	9	M				Do				
9		Sarah L	7	F				Do				
10		Mitilda "	4	F				Do				
11		Caroline K	9/12	F				Do				
12	45	45 Wm Mordecai	29	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
13		Eliza "	23	F				Do				
14		Frances Ann "	10	F				Do	1			
15		William W "	3	M				Texas				
16		Lewis L "	1	M				Do				
17	43	43 Elizabeth Owen	37	F				Georgia				
18		Samuel F & "	19	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
19		Wm Thos "	16	M		Do		Do	1			
20		Sarah Ann "	14	F				Do				
21	44	44 Small Wood Owen	37	M		Farmer		Do				
22		Jane "	44	F				South Carolina				
23		Mary Ann "	17	F				Tennessee	1			
24		William "	15	M				Do	1			
25		Oliver F "	13	M				Do	1			
26		Merlin F "	11	M				Texas				
27		Turner B "	5	M				Do				
28		James L "	8/12	M				Do				
29	46	46 Walter Anderson	44	M		Farmer	1607	Tennessee				
30		Febe Anderson	30	F				Do				
31		James L "	10	M				Texas				
32		Polk "	2	M				Do				
33		Margaret E "	1	F				Do				
34	46	46 Wilie Milligan	35	M		Stock Raiser	2600	South Carolina				
35		Eliza "	34	F				Tennessee				
36		Sarah V "	4	F				Texas	1			
37		Elizabeth "	3	F				Do				
38		Patricia "	11	F			3000	Do				
39	47	47 Marcis Summerville	35	M		Farmer	400	Tennessee				
40		Mary "	35	F				Do				
41		Susan L "	9	F				Do				
42		Martha "	6	F				Texas				
			210	M								

485

233

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** October **1850.** G. Webb **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Lucinda Somerville	41	F				Texas					1
		Adele "	3	F				Do					2
		Lucian B Pate	21	M		Wagon Maker		Tennessee					3
46	46	Robt A Coleman	32	M		Farmer	200	Do					4
		Elizabeth "	29	F				South Carolina					5
		Francis A "	11	F				Texas					6
		Frances C "	6	F				Do					7
		Sarah E "	4	F				Texas					8
		Lucian H "	1	M				Do					9
49	49	Wm A Cobb	37	M		Farmer	5390	South Carolina					10
		Eliza "	34	F				South Carolina					11
		Robt "	16	M		Farmer		Alabama					12
		Grant H "	12	M		Do		Texas					13
50	50	Thomas Hemmilright	25	M		Farmer	150	Tennessee					14
		Sarah "	25	F				Do					15
		Elizabeth "	3	F				Do					16
51	51	Thomas Eaton	54	M		Farmer	1500	Illinois					17
		Eliza Jane	19	F				Tennessee					18
		John T "	3	M				Texas					19
		Sarah "	1	F				Do					20
		Margaret "	2	F				Do					21
52	52	John Bilow	13	M		Farmer	4362	North Carolina					22
		Margaret "	14	F				Virginia					23
		Mary "	17	F				Tennessee					24
		Catherine "	16	F				Do					25
		Martha "	11	F				Texas					26
		Margaret E "	7	F				Do					27
		Charles "	2	M				Do					28
53	53	James P Phifer	26	M		Farmer		Alabama					29
		Harriett "	27	F				Do					30
		John B "	6	M				Do					31
		Lucy "	3/12	F				Texas					32
		Lewis Lockey	27	M		Farmer	3200	North Carolina					33
		John Craig "	24	M		Farmer		Alabama					34
54	54	Col H Mack	44	M		Farmer	100	Georgia					35
		Mary E "	34	F				Ireland					36
		William "	11	M		Farmer		Georgia					37
		Susan "	8	F		"		Mississippi					38
		Mary "	14	F				Georgia					39
		Elizabeth "	12	F				Do					40
		Sarah "	10	F				Do					41
		Mary "	2	F				Do					42

18 m

+ X

8

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Harrison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Octob. 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	7	M				Alabama				
		[illegible]	4	M				Do				
		[illegible]	1	F				Texas				
55	55	William Bellows	29	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		[illegible]	22	F				Tennessee				
		[illegible]	1	F				Texas				
56	56	William Cannada	31	M		Farmer	200	Pennsylvania				
		[illegible]	40	F				Virginia				
		[illegible]	1	M				Texas				
5		[illegible]	26	M		Farmer	800	Georgia				
57	57	[illegible]	55	M		Farmer	1000	Tennessee				
		[illegible]	12	F				Mississippi				
		[illegible]	20	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
58	58	[illegible]	32	M		Cooper	200	Tennessee				
		[illegible]	29	F				Indiana				
		[illegible]	12	M				Texas				
		[illegible]	7	M				Do				
		[illegible]	3	M				Do				
59	59	Sidney Cavitt	26	M		Farmer	300	Tennessee				
		Meredith Cavitt	31	M		Farmer	500	Do				
		[illegible]	24	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia				
60	60	Elizabeth Rose	47	F			1200	South Carolina				
		[illegible]	14	M				Texas				
		[illegible]	12	F				Do				
		[illegible]	24	F				Do				
61	61	[illegible]	35	F			760	South Carolina				
		[illegible]	15	F				Louisiana				
		[illegible]	11	M				Do				
		[illegible]	7	M				Texas				
		[illegible]	4	F				Do				
		Caroline Taylor	3	F				Do				
		[illegible]	5/12	M				Do				
62	62	[illegible]	47	F			1833	South Carolina				
		[illegible]	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
63	63	William Ludlow	40	M		Farmer	350	Virginia				
		[illegible]	28	F				South Carolina				
		[illegible]	9			Farmer		Illinois				
		[illegible]	12	M		Do		Texas				
		[illegible]	11	M				Do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** October **1850.** G Wear **Ass't Marshal.** 234

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
84	84	Eli Chandler	32	M		Farmer	2220	South Carolina					1
		Mary "	24	F				North Carolina					2
		Susan A "	15	F				Tennessee					3
		Amanda "	12	F				Do					4
		Lavery "	14	F				Do					5
		Narcissa Hoat	24	F				Do					6
85	85	A. H. Keller	28	M		Blacksmith	2	North Carolina					7
		Sarah E "	25	F				Missouri					8
		Mary E Hunter	6	F				Texas					9
		Silas G "	1 12	F				Do					10
86	86	Benjamin Hackett	46	M		Farmer	1000	Kentucky					11
		Sarah L "	24	F				Do					12
		Benjamin F	3	F				Do					13
		Mary F	3	F				Texas					14
87	87	Eve Spence	41	M		Merchant	1000	Tennessee					15
		Martha A	25	F				Do					16
		Lucius L "	14	M				Illinois					17
		William T	5	M				Texas					18
		Narcissa Ann	4	F				Do					19
		Francis L	1	F				Do					20
88	88	Isaac Milhauk	34	M		Wagoner		Tennessee					21
		Wm G Lewis	31	M		Carpenter		Do					22
		Sarah Ann Allen	31	M		Carpenter		Indiana					23
89	89	Abraham Peck	42	M		Farmer		Tennessee					24
		John G Coley	22	M		Farmer	1000	Alabama					25
		William Pruett	23	M		Wagoner		Tennessee					26
90	90	R W Stuart	40	M		Farmer	200	Ireland					27
		Mary "	38	F				Do					28
		James "	13	M				Pennsylvania					29
		Ann "	11	F				Alabama					30
		Mary E "	3	F				Do					31
		William	1	M				Texas					32
91	91	Andrew Richards	56	M		Carpenter		Tennessee					33
		Hannah "	53	F				Kentucky					34
		William "	23	M		Farmer		Do					35
		Andrew "	19	M				Do					36
		Nancy E "	17	F				Illinois					37
92	92	Mary Wheelock	52	F			4000	Georgia					38
		George K "	25	M		Farmer	3000	Illinois					39
		William H "	22	M		Do		Do					40
		David "	20	M		Do		Do					41
													42
			21 M					+	+				

10

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 Town of Whitesboro **in the County of** Grayson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** October **1850.** J. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	72	Wm Jno Anthony	42	M		School Teacher	5000	Massachusetts				
2		Mary "	40	F				Virginia				
3		Francis Cap	25	F				Tennessee				
4		Martha Collins	15	F				Do		1		
5		Hannah "	15	F				Do		1		
6		Thomas "	12	M				Do		1		
7	74 74	Samuel W Kellogg	42	M		Merchant	5000	Connecticut				
8		Caroline "	43	F				Pennsylvania				
9		Truman "	15	M				Indiana		1		
10		Charles "	12	M				Do		1		
11		Cornelia "	7	F				Texas		1		
12		Henry "	4	M				Do				
13		Craige Crockett	35	M		Farmer	200	Tennessee				
14		Eliza "	15	F				Do				
15		C C Collins "	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
16	75 75	J L Hill	30	M		Physician	4000	Tennessee				
17		Rhoda "	36	F				Do				
18		William Moore	20	M		Farmer		Do				
19		Thomas "	12	M				Do				
20		Duncan "	13	M				Do		1		
21		R Brooks	16	M		Physician		North Carolina				
22	76 76	Cecil Armstrong	44	M		Farmer	4444	Tennessee				
23		Ann "	40	F				Do				
24		Thomas D "	10	M				Do				
25	77 77	Stockman K Gordon	60	M		Farmer		North Carolina				
26		Susan "	52	F				Mississippi				
27		William H "	13	M				Louisiana				
28		Richard "	7	M				Do				
29		Emaline "	3	F				Do				
30		John L "	9	M				Do				
31	78 78	William L Hays	63	M		Farmer	3097	Virginia				
32		Prudence "	57	F				Kentucky				
33		Martha "	22	F				Illinois				
34		William "	20	M		Farmer		Do				
35		George B. "	17	M		Do		Arkansas				
36	79 79	Jane Hays	35	F				Kentucky				
37		James "	36	M		Farmer	2222	Do				
38		Mary J Young	16	F				Texas				
39		Milton "	10	M				Do				
40		Melissa "	4	F				Do				
41	80 80	William Bartlett	39	M		Farmer		North Carolina				
42		Elizabeth "	28	F				Georgia				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3d in the County of Robertson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov 1850. G Mebane Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Lucius Everett	10	M				Georgia					1
		Ruth "	8	F				Do					2
		Tracy "	6	F				Alabama					3
		Jackson "	2	M				Arkansas					4
81	81	I L Kellough	37	M		Farmer	4000	Tennessee					5
		Emmett "	6/12	M				Illinois					6
		Nancy E "	5	F				Texas					7
		Lucy E "	3	F				Do					8
		Emmett "	7/12	M				Do					9
		Earl Pierce	56	M		Farmer		Virginia					10
82	82	James Cannon	57	M		Farmer	2222	Ireland					11
		Isabella "	37	F				Do					12
		George H "	14	M		Farmer	10000	Alabama					13
83	83	Lewis Bartlett	33	M		Farmer	1322	Tennessee					14
		Catherine "	13	F				Alabama					15
		William R "	1	M				Texas					16
		Benj Canfield	22	M		Farmer		Alabama					17
84	84	John Young	60	M		Farmer	172	Ireland					18
		Mary	55	F				Do					19
		William C "	25	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania					20
		Ann E "	19	F				Do					21
		George H "	16	M		Farmer		Do					22
85	85	Randolph Stuart	40	M		Carpenter		Ireland					23
		Mary "	38	F				Do					24
		James "	14	M				Pennsylvania					25
		Ann "	11	F				Alabama					26
		Mary J "	3	F				Do					27
		William "	2	M				Texas					28
86	86	David McCanlis	58	M		Farmer	3900	North Carolina					29
		James Laurance	25	M		Farmer		Tennessee					30
		Macca "	19	F				Do					31
		John Dellody	45	M		Blacksmith	1000	Scotland					32
		Talitha "	34	F				Illinois					33
87	87	Eliza Walker	29	F			1000	Ireland					34
		Alice "	12	F				Mississippi					35
		Susan "	11	F				Tennessee					36
88	88	James M Webb	27	M		Farmer	400	Virginia					37
		Elizabeth "	28	F			480	Do					38
		Mary Jane "	6	F				Tennessee					39
89	89	Sarah Williams	38	F				Virginia					40
		Elizabeth "	9	F				Texas					41
		Emaline "	7	F				Do					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Robertson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Nov 1850. J M Bass Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Edward Williams	6	m		Personal Family		Texas				
2	90 90	Robert Henry	50	m		Farmer	10000	Ireland				
3		Elizabeth "	42	F				Do				
4		James "	21	m		Farmer		alabama				
5		Hafford "	18	m		Do		Do				
6		Mary "	12	F				Texas				
7	91 91	William Stuart	31	m		Schoolteacher	100	Ireland				
8	92 92	Lidia Navarro	44	F			500	alabama				
9		John "	27	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
10		Caroline "	16	F				Do				
11		William "	14	m				Texas				
12	93 93	Hosea B Williams	34	m		Farmer	300	Georgia				
13		Lucretia "	23	F				Tennessee				
14		Daniel Stone	12	m				Do				
15	94 94	Eliza Fullerton	60	F			1444	Ireland				
16		William "	22	m		Farmer		alabama				
17		Thomas L "	21	m		Farmer		Do				
18		George Du "	17	m		Do		Do				
19	95 95	Henry Fullerton	33	m		Farmer	1460	Ireland				
20		Nancy "	29	F				South Carolina				
21		William "	11	m				Texas				
22		Henry "	9	m				Do				
23		John "	6	m				Do				
24		James "	4	m				Do				
25		Sarah J "	1	F				Do				
26	96 96	Jane Walker	30	m		Farmer		Ireland				
27		Priscilla "	18	F				Tennessee				
28		William J "	7/12	m				Texas				
29	97 97	William Lawrence	35	m		Farmer	300	Tennessee				
30		Dorcas "	31	F				Do				
31		Isabel Do "	10	F				Do				
32		James C "	6	m				Do				
33		Sarah E "	4	F				Do				
34		John W "	1	m				Do				
35	98 98	Mary Henry "	33	F			1444	Ireland				
36		James A "	17	m		Farmer		alabama				
37		William H "	15	m				Texas				
38		Edward "	12	m				Do				
39		Hugh "	10	m				Do				
40		Sarah "	8	F				Do				
41		John "	4	m				Do				
42		Margaret "	2	F				Do				

J C Whitesides

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** Nov **1850.** J. Heap **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White (black) or (mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
99	99	William Calaway	53	M		Farmer	800	Kentucky					1
		Elizabeth "	41	F				Tennessee					2
100	100	Lemuel H. Dickson	40	M		Farmer	600	Virginia					3
		John L "	12	M				Tennessee		1			4
		William B "	10	M				Do		1			5
		James E "	9	M				Do		1			6
		Eliza "	5	F				Do					7
101	101	David Dawson	50	M		Farmer	1000	Tennessee					8
		Alexander "	22	M		Do		Do					9
		Leonard "	23	M		Do		Do					10
		Eliza "	18	F				Do					11
		Mary "	15	F				Do					12
102	102	Lemuel Culbreth	40	M		Farmer	1000	North Carolina					13
		Eliza L "	34	F				Tennessee					14
		Richard H "	1	M				Texas					15
		Sarah "	4	F				Do					16
		John McGraccin	24	M		Farmer		North Carolina					17
103	103	Reuben Ellis	29	M				Mississippi					18
		Thomas "	8	M				Arkansas					19
		Charles "	7	M				Do					20
		Francis "	5	F				Do					21
		Alex Dawson	20	M		Farmer		Florida					22
104	104	Elizabeth Dawson	67	F			2133	Virginia					23
		Mary Eaton	11	F				Texas		1			24
		Riley "	7	M				Do		1			25
105	105	Letha Humphreys	20	M			1200	Georgia					26
		James L "	7	M				Texas					27
		Elizabeth Gibson	26	F				Do					28
106	106	James C. Dickson	59	M		Farmer		North Carolina					29
		Eliza "	44	F				Georgia					30
		Lewis "	12	M				Florida		1			31
		Samuel A Dickson	6	M				Tennessee					32
107	107	James French	30	M		Farmer	6120	Kentucky					33
		Sirena "	30	F				Tennessee					34
		Lucretia Magruder	11	F			0	Texas					35
		John "	5	M				Do					36
		Parolee "	7	F				Do					37
		William French	1	M				Do					38
		A B Morell	25	M		Merchant	320	Tennessee					39
108	108	Benjamin K Medley	20	M		Farmer		Georgia					40
		Mary A "	17	F				Mississippi					41
109	109	Elizabeth McGraw	76	F			1000	Georgia					42

230

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bremont Co in the County of Fraternity State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1850. Gotcher Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John T. Magruder	24	M		Farmer	1111	Mississippi				
2		Elizabeth Barton	6	F		[illegible]		Texas				
3	110	110	Thomas H. Magruder	26	M		Farmer	640	Mississippi				
4			Lucretia "	17	F				Alabama				
5			Alfred Hicks	30	M		Farmer	1496	Mississippi				
6	111	111	Daniel Cockrell	33	M		Farmer		Virginia				
7			Margaret "	27	F				Indiana				
8			Adelia L. "	5	F				Do				
9			Sarah Ray	18	M		Farm Laborer		Tennessee				
10	112	112	Mary Cain	41	F			4444	Kentucky				
11			Wiley "	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
12			Mary "	14	F				Do				
13			James "	13	M				Texas				
14			Cynthia "	3	M				Do				
15			Christian "	1	F				Do				
16	113	113	Ann Pool	32	M		Farmer	12000	Georgia				
17			Melissa C.	14	F				Tennessee				
18			Ann "	1	M				Texas				
19	114	114	James F. Robertson	46	M		Farmer	10000	Tennessee				
20			Susan M.	44	F				Virginia				
21			Preston Pu	31	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
22			Josiah H "	27	M		Farmer		Do				
23			James L "	13	M				Do				
24			Andrew Ju	6	M				Texas				
25	115	115	E. Harlin "	22	M		Farmer	400	N. Carolina				
26			A. Harlin "	20	M		Do		Do				
27			J. Harlin "	17	M		Do		Do				
28			Sarah "	14	F				Do				
29	116	116	Wright Coley	63	M		Farmer		N. Carolina		1		
30			Rebecca "	49	F				Do				
31			William F. "	26	M		Farmer		Alabama				
32			John G. "	24	M		Do		Do				
33			Mary A. "	21	F				Do				
34			Nancy "	13	F				Do				
35			Wright P. "	11	M				Texas				
36			Rebecca "	11	F				Do				
37			Elizabeth "	9	F				Do				
38	117	117	Thomas R. Webb	39	M		Farmer	1000	Georgia				
39			Caledonia "	32	F				Tennessee				
40			Thomas "	10	M				Missouri				
41			Francis "	9	F				Texas				
42			Virginia "	7	M				Do				
				25	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Robertson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Nov **1850.** Gilbert **Ass't Marshal.** 237

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wm Childs	3	M				Texas					1
118	118	Jonathan Hardin	30	M		Farmer	3750	South Carolina					2
		William "	20	M		"		Virginia					3
		Martha "	18	F				Tennessee					4
		Louthan "	12	M				Texas					5
		John L Webb	31	M		Farmer	500	Tennessee					6
119	119	Mary E Webb	26	M		Farmer	910	Missouri					7
		Thomas "	21	M				Mississippi					8
		Caroline "	1	F				Texas					9
120	120	William C Webb	32	M		Farmer	700	Tennessee					10
		Elizabeth "	28	F				Alabama					11
		Mary E "	7	F				Texas					12
		Martha "	5	F				Do					13
		Sarah "	2	F				Do					14
121	121	Isaac Webb	21	M		Farmer	1500	Georgia					15
		Martha H. "	21	F				Tennessee					16
		Sofia "	2/12	F				Texas					17
		Thomas H "	11	M				Do					18
		James "	7	M				Do					19
		Martha "	4	F				Do					20
		Sarah W	1	M				Do					21
		Richd Mathews	15	M		Farmer		Alabama					22
122	122	Joseph Hutchinson	22	M		Farmer	300	Tennessee					23
		Elizabeth "	19	F				Do					24
		Sarah "	2	F				Texas					25
		Eliza Barnes	3	F				Do					26
		Harriet Hutchinson	19	F			3118	Georgia					27
		William H. "	17	M		Farmer		Tennessee					28
		George H "	15	M				Texas					29
		Martha A "	10	F				Do					30
		Franklin "	8	M				Do					31
		Zachariah "	6	M				Do					32
123	123	Josiah Hill	31	M		Farmer	290	North Carolina					33
		Louisa "	26	F				Do					34
		Sarah "	10	F				Tennessee					35
		Elizabeth "	6	F				Arkansas					36
		Sarah "	3	F				Texas					37
		William "	3	M				Do					38
		Lion	1/2	M				Do					39
124	124	J B Tenchstone	35	M		Farmer	140	Georgia					40
		Clarinda "	19	F				Mississippi					41
		Arzena "	4	F				Texas					42
			32	M									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pine Tree Post Town of Franklin in the County of Robertson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1850. J. W. Gay Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca Touchstone	1	F				Texas				
125	125	Isaac Melton	41	M			172	South Carolina				
		Mary E.	12	F				Mississippi				
		Andrew "	10	M				Do				
		Thomas "	8	M				Texas				
		Hiram "	4	M				Do				
		Peter Francis	1	M				Do				
126	126	William H. Bird	23	M		Farmer	700	Kentucky				
		Edward H	23	M				South Carolina				
		Catharine S "	24	F		Farmer	640	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth C "	22	F				Do				
		Harriet Ann Hunt	18	F				Alabama				
		Mary Ann "	16	F				Texas				
127	127	Isaac Jones	30	M		Farmer	320	New Jersey				
		Thomas "	5	M				Texas				
		Rachael "	6	F				Do				
		Margaret E. "	4	F				Do				
		Rebecca Hunt F.	17	F				Do				
		James Young	30	M		Farmer	1000	Ireland				
128	128	Cornelius Patton	44	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
		Caroline "	21	F				Tennessee				
		Geo H "	3	M				Texas				
		Josiah "	2	M				Do				
		Mary E "	1	F				Do				
129	129	Isaac Harrow	25	M		Farmer	1200	Arkansas				
		Hannah "	25	F				Tennessee				
		Lucy "	12	M		Farmer		Do				
		Jane "	12	M				Do				
		Mary "	10	F				Do				
		Jackson "	3	M				Do				
		Emily "	6	M				Do				
		Rebecca "	2	M				Texas				
130	130	Nimrod A. McFatridge	29	M		Farmer	5000	Alabama				
		Martha "	21	F				South Carolina				
		John L "	10	M				Texas				
		George W "	7	M				Do				
		William H	3	M				Do				
131	131	William K. Patrick	29	M		Farmer	1200	Kentucky				
		James M	5	M				Texas				
		Matilda E.	2	F				Do				
132	132	James Nelson	33	M		None	320	England				Blind
		Mary	34	F				Arkansas				

26

U.S. Census

497

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas M. Likins **Ass't Marshal.**

238

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Richard C. Wheeler	29	M		Farmer	1200	Kentucky					1
2		Mary E. "	25	F				Ky					2
3		Mary "	4/12	F				Texas					3
4		Nancy Wilson "	60	F				Virginia					4
5		James Bigney "	25	M		Artist		Pennsylvania					5
6		Wm Hepenger "	23	M		Printer		Tennessee					6
7	2	2	Charles F. M. Darby	29	M		Lawyer	2500	Kentucky				7
8	3	3	Coby M. Crawford	39	M		Merchant	1450	Tennessee				8
9			Robert Malone "	25	M		Farmer		Ireland				9
10	4	4	John C. Miller	41	M		Farmer	4000	S. Carolina	3			10
11			Isabella "	40	F				do				11
12			Emily "	19	F				Georgia				12
13			Josephine "	14	F				do	—			13
14			William "	12	M				do	—			14
15			Henry "	7	M				Texas	—			15
16			William Robison "	25	M		Farmer		Tennessee				16
17	5	5	Martin Basinger	39	M		Farmer	3150	N. Carolina				17
18			Adaline "	34	F				Tennessee				18
19			Sarah "	16	F				do				19
20			Henry "	10	M				Texas				20
21			Levisa "	7	F				do				21
22			Amanda "	4	F				do				22
23			William "	2	M				do				23
24	6	6	Thos Blythe	45	M		Trader	400	Tennessee	3			24
25			Nancy "	43	F				Kentucky				25
26			James "	23	M		Clerk		Tennessee				26
27			Eliza "	19	F				Illinois				27
28			Elizabeth "	17	F				do				28
29			Sarah "	15	F				Tennessee	—			29
30			George "	10	M				do	—			30
31			Benjamin "	5	M				Texas	—			31
32	7	7	Susan "	2	F				do				32
33	7	7	John R. Latta	41	M		Carpenter	500	Virginia				33
34			Nancy "	23	F				Alabama				34
35			Albert "	13	M				Mississippi				35
36			William "	3	M				Texas				36
37			Mary "	4/12	F				do				37
38			Anna Sutton "	55	F				Virginia				38
39			N. A. Gentry "	20	M		Carpenter		do				39
40	8	8	Samuel Williams	56	M		City Clerk	1000	Tennessee				40
41			Martha "	26	F				do				41
42	9	9	George Jones	38	M		Farmer	1500	Georgia	4			42
				23									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pike District in the County of Pike State of Miss. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. Thomas McLean Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	35	F				Habama				
		Charlotte	13	F				Do				
		Catharine	11	F				Do				
		Charity	2	F				Do				
		Felix	1	M				Do				
		Sarah	5	F				Do				14
		Phillispa	3	F				Texas				
		Nicholas	1	M				Do				
10	10	H. Gladdens	42	F		Farmer		Virginia				15
		Jane	41	F				Kentucky				
		Edwards	22	M		Clerk		Habama				18
		James	21	M		Saw Steamer		Do				
		Margaret	19	F				Mississippi				
		Nelly	13	F				Habama				
		Ellen	11	F				Mississippi				
		Hopes	10	M				Do				17
		Felix	8	M				Do				
		Albert	5	M				Do				
		Catharine	4	F				Do				
		Francis	10/12	F				Texas				15
11	11	Andrew G Robinson	48	M		Black Smith	250	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	53	F				Do				
		William	29	M		Gun Smith		Do				
		Henry	25	M		Black Smith		Do				
		Caroline	20	F				Do				
		James	18	M		Farmer		Do				19
		Harris	17	M		Do		Do				
		Thomas	15	M		Do		Habama				20
		Azariah	13	M				Do				
12	12	Charles H Alexander	25	M		Farmer	250	Georgia				21
		Linnena	27	F				Tennessee				
		John	5	M				Habama				
		William	3	M				Ala				22
		Mary	1	F				Texas				
13	13	James Simmons	42	M		Farmer		N. Carolina	8			
		Edna	40	F				Georgia				
		John	18	M		Farmer		Mississippi				
		James	17	M		Do		Do				2
		Eliza	15	F				Do				
		George	13	M				Do				
		Mary	11	F				Do				
		Sarah	9	F				Do				

71

SCHEDULE I. – Free Inhabitants in Rush District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1850. Thomas H. Ivy Ass't Marshal.

239

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Martha "	7	F				Mississippi		—			1
		Silas "	5	M				Do		—			2
		Susan "	3	F				Do					3
		Emily Foster	15	F				Do					4
		Margaret "	1	F				Texas					5
14	14	Wm H. Mayfield	37	M		Farmer	6000	Virginia					6
		Eliza "	29	F				Tennessee					7
		Mary "	14	F				Do					8
15	15	James E. Hamilton	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee					9
		Elisha McElmurry	50	M		Do		S. Carolina					10
16	16	S. M. Phillips	30	M		Doctor		Kentucky					11
		Emily "	27	F				Tennessee					12
		Sam "	7	F				Do					13
		Frances "	5	F				Do					14
		Mary "	1	F				Do					15
17	17	D. G. Swan	24	M		Farmer	500	Tennessee					16
		Sophia L. Swan	22	M		Do		Do					17
		Wm Symmes	25	M		Printer		Mississippi					18
		John Meek	24	M		Farmer	320	Tennessee					19
18	18	John Easley	54	M		Farmer	1000	Do	1				20
		Mary "	38	F				N. Carolina					21
		Caroline "	14	F				Tennessee					22
		James "	13	M				Tennessee					23
		Jane "	11	M				Do					24
		Jane "	5	F				Do					25
		William "	5	M				Do					26
19	19	Wm F. Hall	28	M		Merchant	640	Alabama					27
20	20	James K. Armstrong	27	M		Lawyer	1400	Tennessee					28
		Jane "	23	F				Do					29
21	21	Wade Hanby	29	M		Lawyer	500	Alabama					30
		Seraphina "	19	F				Do					31
		G. W. Mayfield	22	M		Farmer		Georgia					32
22	22	James M. Barton	30	M		Sheriff	3279	S. Carolina					33
		Jane "	18	F				Mississippi					34
		George "	2	M				Texas					35
		Infant "	1	M				Do					36
		Thompson Bobbitt	24	M		Dep. Sheriff		Tennessee					37
23	23	Penny Wilson	60	F			500	Virginia					38
		R. C. Howell	30	M		Farmer	2000	Tennessee	1				39
		Matilda "	25	F				Mississippi					40
		Susan "	5	F				Texas		—			41
		Ambrose "	4	M				Do					42

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fort Distract **in the County of** Harris **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas Matthews **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Francis "	2	m				Texas				
24	24	William H. Johnson	29	m		M.E. Clergyman	5400	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	21	f				Ga				
		Antonia "	2	f				Texas				
		William "	1/2	m				Do				
		Martha Thompson	56	f				Indiana				
25	25	Benj. F. VanSickle	32	m		City Surveyor	5100	Arkansas	2			
		Orliana "	31	f				Habana				
		Priscilla "	9	f				Texas				
		Leah "	7	f				Do				
		Thomas "	5	m				Do				
		Mary "	3	f				Do				
		Martha "	2	f				Do				
26	26	Mary E. Harris	23	f			300	Habana				
		Laura "	4	f				Do				
		Mary "	2	f				Do				
		D. F. DeBard "	18	m		Clerk		Texas				
		Hamet Clark "	21	m		Farmer	8000	Texas				
		Mary "	17	f				Habana				
27	27	Elias S. VanSickle	31	m		Farmer	1600	Arkansas				
		Mary "	27	f				Tennessee				
		Martha "	5	f				Texas				
		Leah "	4	f				Do				
		King "	2	m				Do				
28	28	William Hawkins	32	m		Farmer	4000	Tennessee	4			
		Harriet "	24	f				Do				
		Thomas "	7	m				Texas				
		Louisa "	5	f				Do				
		William "	3	m				Do				
		Virgil "	1	m				Do				
		John Bell "	14	m				Habana				
		Millinda Bell "	8	f				Texas				
		Wm Bell "	18	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
29	29	Wm H. Mclean	27	m		Merchant	940	Tennessee				
		Emeline "	24	f				Do				
30	30	Stephen P. Hollingsworth	35	m		Lawyer	10.000	Georgia				
		Martha "	19	f				Do				
		Mary "	3	f				Texas				
		John "	1	m				Do				
		Isaac Crane "	21	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
31	31	John C. Eaton	31	m		Gen. Merchant	3000	Do		2		
		Emmaretta "	24	f				Do				

SCHEDULE I. — **Free Inhabitants** in Beat 2 District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. Thomas Matthews Ass't Marshal. 240

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	5	M				[illegible] Texas				
		George "	5	M				Do				
		Jane "	4	F				Do				
		Thomas "	2	M				Do				
32	32	Wm. G. Cooley	25	M		Lawyer	200	N. York				
		Virginia "	21	F				Do				
		Hiram F. King "	23	M		Trader		Alabama				
33	33	Wm. M. Shaw	23	M		Lawyer	100	Tennessee				
34	34	Wm. Ward	32	M		Farmer	2500	Do				
		Martha "	24	F				Georgia				
		William "	12	M				Alabama				
		Wm "	3	M				Texas				
35	35	James Smith	56	M		Farmer	3000	S. Carolina	2			
		Hannah "	41	F				Do				
		M. Jasper "	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Alonzo "	17	M				Do				
		Burt "	13	M				Texas				
36	36	James Childress	48	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
		Sarah "	43	F				Do				
		Agnes "	14	F				Alabama				
		Lafayette "	12	M				Do				
		Margaret "	11	F				Do				
		Francis "	9	F				Do				
		Andrew "	5	M				Texas				
37	37	Wm Kilgore	45	M		Carpenter	1000	Georgia	5			
		Isabella "	44	F				Do				
		Mary "	21	F				Do				
		Andrew "	19	M		Farmer	—	Do				
		William "	17	M		Do		Do				
		Constantine "	15	M		Do		Do				
		Ann "	13	F				Do				
		Wm "	11	M				Do				
		Henry "	9	M				Do				
		Jane "	7	F				Do				
		Malinda "	6	F				Texas				
		James "	3	M				Tennessee				
		John La Thurn	22	M		Farmer		Georgia				
38	38	Simpson H. Lawson	22	M		Farmer		Do				
		La Thurnie Dickson	30	M		Do		Do				
39	39	John P. Grigsby	36	M		Dist Clerk	200	S. Carolina				
		Frances "	24	F				Tennessee				
40	40	Young H. Hamilton	23	M		Lawyer Paper	300	Penn				

29

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas M Lokey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha "	7	F				Texas		—		
		James Covey	23	M		S. Teacher		Alabama				
		John Simmons	24	M		Vocalist		Kentucky				
		Bryant Smithson	24	M		Lawyer		do				
		D. M. Hyde "	27	M		do		Mississippi				
41	41	Thos Ransaur	30	M		Mill Wright		N. Carolina				
		Archibald "	24	M		do		do				
		Thos Sage "	20	M		do		do				
		James Smith "	22	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
		Reuben Kimbrell	22	M		Cooper Maker		Georgia				
		Manning Kimbrell	27	M		Carpenter		do				
42	42	William Robinson	41	M		Farmer	1300	N. Carolina				
		Isabella "	28	F				Mississippi				
		Mary "	21	F				Alabama				
		John "	19	M		Farmer		do				
		Rebecca "	15	F				do				
		Emeline "	14	F				do				
		William "	12	M				do				
		James "	11	M				do				
		Julia "	9	F				Mississippi				
		William "	8	M				do				
		Benjamin "	1	M				Texas				
43	43	James M Flanigan	45	M		Lawyer	14856	Virginia	2			
		Susan "	27	F				Georgia				
		D. Webster "	19	M		Student Law		Kentucky				
		Marian "	13	F				do				
		Frances "	11	F				do				
		Buck "	1	M				Texas				
		Reps James "	27	M		Male Rider		Georgia				
44	44	John Robertson	55	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
		Cassia "	46	F				do				
		Charles "	27	M				Georgia				
		Margaret "	23	F				Tennessee				
		John "	20	M		Farmer		do				
		William "	17	M		do		do				
		Mary "	15	F				do				
		Sarah "	13	F				Alabama				
		Joseph "	9	M				do				
		Ellen "	4	F				do				
45	45	James G. Burk	50	M		Lawyer		Maryland	—			
		Elizabeth "	25	F				Georgia	—			
		John Yancey "	66	M		Farmer		Virginia	—			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. Thomas M. Pike Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Rebecca	56	F				Georgia	—				1
45	45	John L. Hamilton	25	M		Farmer	1500	Tennessee					2
47	47	Anna Hamilton	55	M		do	4040	S. Carolina					3
		Delila "	50	F				do					4
		Andrew J. "	5	M				Texas	—				5
		Mary "	15	F				Tennessee	—				6
48	48	Dan Smither	31	M		Farmer	2500	Kentucky	—				7
		Laura "	20	F				do	—				8
47	49	Benj. F. McDonough	31	M		Gen. Merchant	2500	Indiana	2				9
		Adalissa "	25	F				do					10
		Ira "	7	M				Mississippi	—				11
		Calvin "	5	M				do	—				12
		Lycia "	3	F				do					13
		Elizabeth "	5/12	F				Texas					14
51	51	John Yarbrough	38	M		Farmer	412	S. Carolina	3				15
		Sarah "	35	F				Georgia					16
		Arthur "	13	M				Alabama	—				17
		Lycia "	10	M				do	—				18
		Mary "	7	F				Mississippi	—				19
		Nancy "	5	F				do					20
		John "	3	M				do					21
		Elizabeth "	4/12	F				Texas					22
51	51	Ann Lain	42	F			1000	Georgia	3				23
		Artimesia "	17	F				do					24
		Wilson "	13	M		Farmer		do	—				25
		Joseph "	14	M				do	—				26
		Columbus "	10	M				Alabama	—				27
		Sophronia "	9	F				Texas					28
52	52	John C. Lain	31	M		Machinist	2000	Georgia					29
53	53	Oliver C. Lane	23	M		Farmer	1500	do					30
54	54	Robert Rose	21	M		Farmer		do					31
		Reuben Rose	23	M		Farmer		do	—				32
55	55	Thomas J. Cornelius	35	M		Merchant	1500	Alabama	1				33
		Maria "	26	F				Tennessee					34
		William "	10	M				Alabama	—				35
		Ellen "	11	F				do					36
		Lucy "	13	F				do					37
		Frances "	8	F				Texas					38
		Thomas "	8	M				Illinois					39
		Maria "	1	F				Texas					40
		Joseph S. King	21	M		Clerk		Tennessee					41
56	56	William Swain	52	M		Farmer		N. Carolina					42

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1850. Thomas W. Lipscomb Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary "	48	F				S. Carolina				
		William "	18	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Thomas "	15	M		do		do				
		Martha "	14	F				do				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				do				
		Sarah "	10	F				do				
57	57	Joseph M. McGuire	35	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				Alabama				
		Jane "	13	F				Tennessee				
		Charles "	11	M				do				
		Amanda "	8	F				Texas				
		Thomas "	4	M				do				
		Jasper "	1	M				do				
58	58	Truman Whitaker	30	M		Farmer	3000	Arkansas				
		Margaret "	22	F				Alabama				
		Mary "	10	F				Texas				
		Lucy "	8	F				do				
		Amanda "	5	F				do				
		Francis "	2	F				do				
59	59	John Dennis	46	M		Farmer	1000	N. Carolina				
		Delila "	26	F				Alabama				
		Eli "	18	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Cynthia "	16	F				Kentucky				
		Louisiana "	14	F				do				
		William "	12	M				Tennessee				
		Caroline "	9	F				do				
		John "	4	M				Texas				
		Letitia "	2	F				do				
		Thomas "	1	M				Texas				
60	60	Elisha Barton	46	F			500	S. Carolina				
		M. C. "	21	M		Farmer		do				
		Nancy "	15	F				Alabama				
		Thomas "	16	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
		Maddy "	14	M				do				
		Melissa "	12	F				do				
		Lemuel "	11	M				do				
		Bailey "	9	M				Texas				
61	61	Reuben P. Barton	25	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
		Caisy "	18	F				Alabama				
62	62	Elliot M Barton	24	M		Farmer		S. Carolina				
		Ben R Barton	22	M		Farmer		do				
63	63	Thomas G. Burns	55	M		Physician	4500	Tennessee				

505

242

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas McLeskey **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
54	54	Larkin Cason	55	M		Farmer	7055	N Carolina		2			1
		Sarah "	50	F				Tennessee					2
		Milnot "	13	F				do		—			3
		Millin "	10	M				Texas		—			4
55	55	Mrs B. Lowe	34	M		Farmer	910	N Carolina		1			5
		Gorelia "	34	F				do					6
		Peter "	7	M				Georgia		—			7
		George "	5	M				Texas					8
		Virgil "	1	M				do					9
56	60	Sterling C Hart	24	M		Printer		N Carolina		1			10
		Arminta "	20	F				Ala					11
		Sarah "	4	F				Mississippi		—			12
		Ann "	2	F				Texas					13
		John Gilly "	20	M		Farmer		Alabama		—			14
57	67	G. W. Ragsdale	54	M		Merchant	2000	N Carolina		5			15
		Hester "	40	F				Georgia					16
		Samuel "	18	M		Clerk		Mississippi					17
		William "	15	M		Student		do		—			18
		Margaret "	12	F				do		—			19
		Ben "	11	M				do		—			20
		Gabriel "	9	M				do		—			21
		Mary "	7	F				do		—			22
		James "	5	M				do					23
		Bob Smith "	3	M				Texas					24
58	68	James C McGrath	23	M		Saddler		Tennessee					25
		Alexander Hawkins	23	M		Farmer		Mississippi					26
59	59	James McKeehan	30	M		Grocer Merchant		Georgia		2			27
		Emmis "	25	F				Ala					28
		James "	7	M				Mississippi		—			29
		John "	5	M				do		—			30
		William "	1	M				Texas					31
70	70	Wm B Turner	40	M		Lawyer		Tennessee		5			32
		Mary "	38	F				Virginia					33
		Adelia "	17	F				Tennessee		—			34
		Salcano "	16	F				do		—			35
		George "	14	M				do		—			36
		Wm B jr "	12	M				do		—			37
		Lavinia "	10	F				do					38
		Hallum "	8	F				do					39
		Mary "	6	F				do					40
71	71	Adam Gilliam	25	M		Physician	10.000	Georgia					41
72	72	A. Allen	66	M		Farmer		S. Carolina		—			42
			26										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas H Lacy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex.	White (blank), Black (b), or mulatto (m). Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rachael "	52	F				S. Carolina				
73	73	William T. Osborn	23	M		Carpenter		Tennessee				
		Robert C. Garner "	25	M		Farmer		Alabama				
74	74	James G. King	49	M		Music Teacher		Georgia				
		Isabella "	45	F				Louisiana				93
75	75	Wm L. Baugh	29	M		Farmer	500	Georgia				
		Lucy "	21	F				do				
		Mary "	3	F				do				
		Samuel "	5/12	M				Texas				
		Harry C. "	27	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		Francis "	17	M		do		do				
76	76	Wm P. Herman	44	M		Carpenter	4000	S. Carolina				
		Louisa "	35	F				do				94
		Margaret Ann "	7	F				Texas				
77	77	Wm M. Morris	35	M		Lawyer	2500	N. Carolina				
		Mary "	35	F				do				
		Martha Spurn	25	F				do				
		Ellen "	3	F				Alabama				
		Dixon "	4	M				do				
		William "	3	M				do				95
		Benj Dixon	35	M		Overseer		N. Carolina				
		James M. Shelton	22	M		School Teacher		do				
78	78	Mary Hollingsworth	58	F			1100	Georgia				
		Benjamin "	22	M		Surveyor		Tennessee				
		Benton "	20	M		Farmer		do				86
		Orlando "	13	M				Alabama				
79	79	Robert H. Smith	40	M		Farmer	28000	N. Carolina	6			
		Mary "	29	F				Tennessee				
		Alfred "	13	M				Texas				87
		Dwight "	11	M				do				
		Mary "	9	F				do				
		James "	7	M				do				
		Alvira "	5	F				do				
80	80	Benjamin Brown	37	M		Farmer	1500	N. Carolina	1			
		Frances "	24	F				Ala				
		George "	7	M				Texas				88
		William "	3	M				do				
81	81	William Brown	35	M		Farmer		Georgia				89
		Jane "	20	F				Alabama				
		James "	2	M				Texas				
		Ann "	5/12	F				do				
82	82	John Dees	37	M		Gun Wright	1000	Virginia	1			

26

10 2

SCHEDULE I.— Free Inhabitants in Rock District **in the County of** Rock **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas H. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary "	33	F				S. Carolina					1
		Sarah	15	F				Alabama					2
		John "	11	M				Do					3
		Peter "	7	M				Do					4
53	53	Duncan H. Brown	45	M		Gun Smith	550	S. Carolina		2			5
		Dorcas "	35	F				Georgia					6
		Thomas "	12	M				Tennessee					7
		Lewis "	5	M				Do					8
		Diana "	3	F				Alabama					9
		George "	1	M				Texas					10
		Lucinda "	1/2	F				Do					11
		Wm Burks	20	M		Farmer		Tennessee					12
54	54	Hannah Hubbard	40	M		Farmer	720	Alabama					13
		Lucy "	43	F				Georgia					14
		W. H. "	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee					15
		Mary "	20	M		Do		Do					16
		Daniel "	15	M		Do		Do					17
		Melissa "	13	F				Do					18
		James "	13	M				Do					19
55	55	W. H. Wade	23	M		Farmer	1000	Alabama					20
		Emeline "	20	F				Tennessee					21
		James "	2	M				Texas					22
		Mary "	1/2	F				Do					23
		Charles Wells	23	M		Farmer		Tennessee					24
56	56	Stephen Keys	22	M		Farmer	200	Kentucky					25
		Mary "	21	F				Do					26
		Ann "	1	F				Do					27
		James B. Clark	22	M		Farmer		Do					28
57	57	Giles D. Boggess	53	M		Cap. & Collector	700	Tennessee		3			29
		Sarah "	50	F				Do					30
		Milton "	18	M		Student		Georgia		—			31
		Tirza "	15	F				Do		—			32
		William "	13	M				Do					33
		Martha "	11	F				Do					34
		Brazilla "	8	M				Do					35
58	58	Isaac P. Smith	22	M		Engineer	1800	Tennessee		—			36
		Mary "	15	F				Do		—			37
59	59	Andrew J. Smith	24	M		Surveyor	5500	Tennessee					38
60	60	R. H. Conley	25	M		Farmer	2000	Virginia					39
		Nancy "	28	F				Tennessee					40
		Elizabeth "	45	F				Tennessee					41
		Diana "	6	F				Mississippi					42

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
71	71	Henry B. Hamby	38	m		Clerk	1000	N Carolina				
72	72	Andrew Cain	27	m		Blacksmith	500	do				
		Eliza "	23	f				Tennessee				
		Martha "	1/12	f				Texas				
		John A Cain	23	m		Blacksmith		Tennessee				
		Ell Johnston	25	m		do		do				
73	73	Milton G Hunt	31	m		Merchant	4750	Alabama				
		Armenia "	30	f				N Carolina				
		Jane "	3	f				Texas				
74	74	James Fleming	45	m		Farmer		Kentucky				
		Eliza "	25	f				Tennessee				
		Thomas "	4	m				Texas				
		James "	2	m				do				
		Charles "	8/12	m				do				
		James B Forsyth	16	m		Plain Farmer		Tennessee				
75	75	James W Bell	25	m		Common Farmer	150	N Carolina				
		Sarah "	17	f				Alabama				
76	76	A. A. Yates "	25	m		Physician		Kentucky				
		Mary Hughes "	25	m		do		Alabama				
77	77	Richard Estes	41	m		Farmer	1200	S Carolina	3			
		Nancy "	35	f				N Carolina				
		Melissa "	14	f				Mississippi				
		Caleb "	11	m				do				
		Daniel "	9	m				Texas				
		Richard "	2	m				do				
78	78	C. H. Chaney	34	m		Farmer Carpenter	390	Tennessee				
		Susan "	24	f				do				
		Leonidas "	4/12	m				Texas				
		Isaac Cain "	36	m		Carpenter		N Carolina				
79	79	Thomas B Ragsdale	21	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
		Mary "	18	f				do				
		Margaret "	7/12	f				Texas				
80	80	Wm Berryhill	59	m		Farmer	300	Georgia			1	
		Georgia "	22	f				do				
		James "	33	m		Carpenter		do				
		Robert "	24	m		do		do				
		Andrew "	20	m		Farmer		do				
		Nathaniel	18	m		do		do				
		Amanda "	14	f				do				
		William "	5	m				do				
81	81	William C Kelly	35	m		Farmer	6000	Tennessee	5			
		Mary "	30	f				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1850. Thomas McKeny Ass't Marshal.

509

244

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wayne	10	M				Habana		—			1
		Texanna	8	F				do		—			2
		Stephen	5	M.				do		—			3
		Laura	4	F				do					4
		Mary	1	F				do					5
		James S. Kelly	21	M				Louisiana					6
102	102	William Hagee	25	M		Farmer		Mississippi					7
		Jane	25	F				do					8
		Angelina	2	F				Texas					9
		Richard	1/2	M				do					10
103	103	Charles Lewis	45	M		Farmer	1500	N. York	4				11
		Martha	35	F				Georgia					12
		Eliza	17	F				Alabama					13
		James	15	M		Student at Law		do		—			14
		William	14	M				do		—			15
		Francis	12	F				do		—			16
		Louisa	10	F				do		—			17
		Edward	8	M				do		—			18
		Augustus	5	M				do					19
		Theodore	4	M				do					20
104	104	Martin L. Baker	35	M		Merchant	4000	Massachusetts					21
		John G. Liguard	21	M		Clerk		Virginia					22
105	105	Wm B. Lakey	41	M		Bank Mason	300	Tennessee	1				23
		Lavicia	40	F				do					24
		Laura	13	M				do					25
		Sarah	11	F				do		—			26
		William	9	M				do					27
		Monroe	7	M				do					28
		Mary	5	F				do					29
		Emeline	3	F				do					30
		Martha	1	F				Arkansas					31
106	106	George W. Dyer	37	M		Clerk	1900	Louisiana	1				32
		Julia	25	F				Alabama					33
		Robert	8	M				Texas		—			34
107	107	George W. Spear	43	M		Plow Maker	"	N. Carolina	1				35
		Caroline	37	F				do					36
		Margaret	15	F				do					37
		James	4	M				Tennessee		—			38
		John	1 4/12	M				Texas					39
108	108	Hardy Cogburn	35	M		Farmer	250	N. Carolina	4				40
		Eliza	35	F				Tennessee					41
		Isaac	15	M		Farmer		do					42
			22										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North Division **in the County of** Hunt **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** October **1850.** Thomas M Likens **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Amelia	13	M				Tennessee		—		
		Leonora	11	F				do		—		
		Eliza	7	F				Mississippi		—		
		Esther	7	F				Tennessee		—		
		William	5	M				do				
		Thomas	3	M				Texas				
		Henry C.	2	M				do				
119	117	Minthia S. Poe	35	M		Physician	3600	N. Carolina		1		
		Margaret	24	F				Alabama				
		Willis	7	M				do		—		
		Robert	5	M				do				
		Lafayette	3	M				do				
		Wyatt	1	M				Texas				
		Wm. Wyatt	29	M		Physician	[illegible]	Kentucky				
111	111	Jesse F. Allen	25	M		Cabinet Maker	1500	do				
		Louisa	23	F				do				
		Edward	2	M				do				
111	111	Archie Buchanan	30	M		Blacksmith		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	27	F				do				
		John	5	M				do				
		Thomas	3	M				do				
		Wilson	1	M				Texas				
		William Hawkins	28	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Thos. Saunders	22	M		do		Tennessee				
112	112	George C. Rucker	30	M		Lawyer	500	Virginia				
		Amos Pugh	21	M		do		Tennessee				
113	113	Samuel McCarty	32	M		Merchant	2500	Pennsylvania		3		
		Letitia	30	F				Virginia				
		John	15	M		Lawyer		Kentucky				
		Eli	15	M		[illegible]		do				
		Hugh	12	M				do		—		
		Letitia McGraham	10	F				Indiana		—		
114	114	Jane G. Rhodes	31	F			3000	Kentucky				
		Sarah	8	F				do				
		Eliza	5	F				do				
		Thomas	2	M				Texas				
116	115	William Little	44	M		Farmer		N. Carolina				
		Rachael	32	F				S. Carolina				
		John	9	M				Alabama				
		Lucinda	7	F				Georgia				
		Almira	5	F				do				
		William	3	M				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6th District **in the County of** Harris **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas H. Ellis **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		James	4/12	M				Texas					1
110	110	Wm G. Parker	35	M		Farmer		Illinois					2
		Mary "	25	F				Do					3
117	117	Henry Berry	43	M		Farmer	3000	N Carolina					4
		Eliza "	37	F				Tennessee					5
		James "	17	M		Farmer		Do					6
		Silas "	12	M				Do					7
		Samuel "	10	M				Do					8
		Hannah "	8	F				Do					9
		Lucy "	3	M				Do					10
		Henry "	1	M				Texas					11
		James McCay	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee					12
115	115	Martin Hardsworth	45	M		Farmer	540	N Carolina	3				13
		E. Jane "	20	F				S. Carolina					14
		Martha "	15	F				Do					15
		Catharine "	12	F				Alabama					16
114	114	Elizabeth Gibson	31	F			2000	Georgia	2				17
		Martha "	15	F				Do					18
		Winston "	11	M				Do					19
		Elleven "	9	F				Louisiana					20
		Lucius Gilbert	28	M		Overseer		Georgia					21
		William Shelton	30	M		Farmer		S Carolina					22
120	120	Elbert Williams	40	M		Do	1000	Tennessee					23
		Cynthia "	21	F				Do					24
		George "	7/12	M				Texas					25
121	121	Hiram York	36	M		Farmer	1100	N Carolina	2				26
		Sarah "	37	F				Tennessee					27
		Mary "	13	F				Do					28
		James "	11	M				Do					29
		John "	9	M				Do					30
		William "	2	M				Texas					31
122	122	Richard Brown	40	M		Farmer	400	Pennsylvania					32
		Nancy "	18	F				Tennessee					33
		Mary "	1	F				Texas					34
		Ezell Osborne	22	M		Farmer		Georgia					35
123	123	Elizabeth Miller	44	F				Tennessee					36
		Robert "	10	M				Texas					37
124	124	A.B. Hannah	37	M		Farmer	250	N Carolina					38
		Elizabeth "	17	F				Alabama					39
		William "	8/12	M				Texas					40
125	125	Joseph Mumy	35	M		Farmer	160	Georgia					41
		Louisa "	30	F				Tennessee					42

SCHEDULE I.— Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas M Sitting **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wyly "	10	M				Alabama				
		Martha "	5	F				do				
		Ruth "	2	F				do				
		Mary "	1/2	F				do				
196	195	Thomas Simmons	35	M		Farmer	3500	Tennessee		2		
		Frances "	27	F				do				
		Mary "	12	F				Texas				
		Hannah "	5	F				do				
		Ellen "	2	F				do				
197	197	James McMillen	32	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Frances "	27	F				Georgia				
		Asbury "	7	M				Alabama				
		James "	5	M				do				
		John "	3	M				do				
		Robert "	2	M				Texas				
		Emily "	1	F				do				
		Martha Oliver	59	F				S. Carolina				
198	198	Enoch J. Oliver	28	M		Carpenter	500	Georgia				
		Ann "	21	F				do				
		Catherine "	3	F				Texas				
		James H. Oliver	34	M		Cabinet Maker		Georgia				
199	199	William H. McCutchan	36	M		Farmer	500	Tennessee	2			
		Cynthia "	38	F				S Carolina				
		William "	12	M				Mississippi				
		Ann "	7	F				Texas				
		Charles "	5	M				do				
		James "	3	M				do				
		Elizabeth "	1	F				do				
200	200	Joseph Johnston	39	M		Farmer	1000	Tennessee	3			
		Eliza "	32	F				Georgia				
		Frances "	13	F				Alabama				
		George "	10	M				do				
		Emery "	8	M				do				
		Eli "	5	M				Mississippi				
		Florida "	1	F				Texas				
201	201	John Carothers	37	M		Merchant	1500	Tennessee	3			
		Sarah "	23	F				Alabama				
		Mary "	10	F				do				
		Catherine "	14	F				do				
		James "	12	M				Texas				
		Susan "	9	F				do				
		Isabella "	7	F				do				

150

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas H Likens **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Martha	5	F				Texas					1
132	132	Joseph M Alexander	31	M		Farmer	1500	Tennessee					2
		Violet "	21	F				Alabama					3
		Washington "	18	M		Farmer		Kentucky					4
133	133	Harris B. Brown	50	M		Doc	3000	Georgia		1			5
		Elizabeth "	42	F				Tennessee					6
		David "	15	M		Farmer		Alabama					7
		Julia "	19	F				Do					8
		Robert "	13	M				Do					9
		John "	11	M				Do	—				10
		Sarah "	14	F				Do					11
		James "	9	M				Texas					12
134	134	Hugh M. Eckan	26	M		Physician	2000	Georgia	1				13
		Sarah "	22	F				Do					14
		Mary "	5	F				Do	—				15
135	135	Pleasant Stuart	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee					16
		Sarah "	20	F				Do					17
		William "	6	M				Do					18
		Sarah "	4	F				Texas					19
		Ann "	2	F				Do					20
		Infant "	4	M				Texas					21
136	136	Robert M. Little	70	M		Farmer		S Carolina					22
		Catherine	60	F				Texas					23
		Martha "	17	F				Ala					24
		Celia "	15	F				Ala					25
137	137	Taylor Brown	43	M		Farmer	5000	Georgia	3				26
137		Alonzo "	13	F				Ala	—				27
		Taylor "	11	M				Do	—				28
		John "	9	M				Texas	—				29
		Thomas "	5	M				Do					30
		Charles "	2	M				Do					31
138	138	William Moore	50	M		Farmer		Tennessee					32
		Catherine	49	F				Do					33
		Julia "	25	F				Alabama					34
		Martha "	15	F				Do					35
		Mary "	14	F				Do					36
		Thomas "	10	M				Do					37
		James "	8	M				Do					38
		W M "	6	M				Do					39
139	139	James Gamay	30	M		Farmer	120	Virginia					40
		Mary "	30	F				Kentucky					41
		Elizabeth "	7	F				Tennessee					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850. Thomas Matthews Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
140	140	Patrick Guardamus	65	m		Farmer	500	S. Carolina				
		Sarah "	47	F				Georgia				
		Warren "	23	m				do				
		Sarah Brown	15	F				do				
		Richard Howell	20	m		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Milton Oliver	23	m		do		do				
		Sarah Banks	20	F				Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	4	F				do				
141	141	John Parsons	37	m		Farmer		do	2			
		Catherine "	37	F				S. Carolina				
		Martha "	13	F				Ala				
		William "	11	m				do				
		David "	9	m				Mississippi				
		John "	5	m				do				
		Mary "	2	F				Louisiana				
142	142	James Lloyd	27	m		Farmer		Habana				
		Permelia "	18	F				Tennessee				
143	143	Emory Lloyd	54	m		Farmer	1500	Georgia	2			
		Silva "	52	F				do				
		Harriet "	16	F				Alabama				
		Thomas "	14	m				do				
		William "	7	m				do				
144	144	James E. Glasscock	57	m		Chief Justice	4720	Tennessee	2			
		Mary "	51	F				Mississippi				
		Sarah "	6	F				Texas				
		James "	2	m				do				
		William "	4	m				do				
		Francis Penn	10	m				Georgia				Idiotic
		Robert Bowers	21	m		Farmer		Georgia				
145	145	James H. Baston	28	m		do	3250	Arkansas	1			
		Mary "	24	F				Georgia				
		Marion "	1	m				Texas				
		Ann "	1/2	F				do				
		Jeremiah "	17	m		Student		do				
		Thomas "	21	m		Farmer		Missouri				
146	146	P. M. Walling	28	m		do	1920	Mississippi				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				Tennessee				
		Jesse "	6	m				Texas				
		Martha "	4	F				do				
		Mary "	1	F				do				
147	147	L. E. Phelps	31	m		Merchant	8000	Tennessee	1			
		Amelia "	23	F				Alabama				

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Sept 1850. Thomas McLeroy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Colby	6	M				Texas				
		Erwin	2	M				Do				
148	148	Peter Tipps	66	M		Farmer	4000	[redacted]				
		Sarah	62	F				Kentucky				
		Jacob	17	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
149	149	[illegible]	45	M		Farmer	14500	Virginia	2			
		Permelia	36	F				S. Carolina				
		James	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	14	F				Louisiana				
		Sarah	4	M				Texas				
		Mary	2	F				Do				
150	150	Samuel Boggus	28	M		Farmer	900	Alabama	1			
		Mary	30	F				S Carolina				
		Henry	7	M				Georgia				
		Emeline	6	F				Do				
		Susan	5	F				Louisiana				
		Sarah	2/12	F				Texas				
151	151	Elizabeth Smith	52	F				Pennsylvania	1			
		Jane	11	F				Alabama				
		Henry	27	M		Overseer		Do				
		Harbi Leon	21	M		Do		France				
152	152	Nicholas Hinkins	58	M		Farmer	1800	Virginia				
		Malacine	47	F				Georgia				
153	153	Cornelius Cooper	49	M		Farmer	3000	Georgia	4			
		Ruth	47	F				S Carolina				
		George	20	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		Jane	22	F				Do				
		Thomas	18	M		Farmer		Do				
		Joseph	16	M		Do		Do				
		William	14	M				Do				
		John	12	M				Do				
		Ellen	8	F				Do				
		Samuel	6	M				Texas				
		Samuel	8	M				Texas				
154	154	John Strong	44	M		Farmer	400	Georgia	3			
		Mary	41	F				Do				
		Charity	15	F				Do				
		Sherwood	13	M				Do				
		John	11	M				Do				
		Edward	9	M				Do				
		George	7	M				Do				
		Samuel	4	M				Do				

26

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fifth District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas H Likens **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James Whitby	26	M		Farmer		Georgia				
						100		100				
153	153	Wm Spurrig	25	M				100				
		Sarah "	23	F				100				
		Lavana "	2	F				Alabama				
156	156	J. F. Cameron	25	M		Lawyer		Tennessee				
157	157	William Canny	25	M		Farmer	200	100				
		Evelina "	21	F				Texas				
		Silas "	2/12	M				Georgia				
158	158	A. A. Crammie	26	M		Farmer	2500	100	1			
159	159	George W Crammie	42	M		100	4500	100				
		America "	22	F				100				
		Josephine Tally	9	F				Tennessee				
160	160	William White	27	M		Carpenter						
161	161	Bennet Smith	44	M		Farmer	10.000	N Carolina	1			
		Susan "	27	F				Tennessee				
		Mary "	5	F				Texas				
		Martha "	5	F				100				
		Caesar "	3	M								
		D. J. Brunnt	27	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Samuel Smith	85	M		None		Virginia				
		Mary "	75	F				N Carolina				
162	162	Joseph Smith	25	M		Farmer	2000	Tennessee				
		Pleasant "	21	F				100				
		James "	2	M				Texas				
163	163	Mrs. T. Meldrum	57	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Susan "	68	F				Virginia				
		Gabriel "	18	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Matilinda "	16	F				Ala				
		William Gilmore	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
164	164	John L. McClintock	28	M		Mail Digger	100	Virginia				
		Mary "	21	F				Ala				
165	165	N. L. McMurry	29	M		Merchant	1500	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	19	F				Ala				
		Taylor "	1	M				Texas				
166	166	W. B. Osen	25	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		C. A. "	24	M		100		100				
		G. H. "	25	M		200		100				
		Eliza "	18	F				100				
		Martha "	2	F				Texas				
		James "	1/12	M				S Carolina				
167	167	A. N. Thompson	45	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		[illegible] B.	17	M		do						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas L. King **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
155	155	Peter H. Crawford	27	M		None	"	Alabama					1
		Caroline "	21	F				do					2
157	169	Elmina Ogletree	53	M		Farmer	700	Georgia					3
		Martha "	54	F				S. Carolina					4
		Hudson "	21	M		Farmer		Tennessee					5
		Eliza "	14	F				Alabama					6
		Martha "	10	F				do					7
170	170	Thomas McNulty	35	M		Farmer	3700	Virginia	2				8
		Francis "	27	F				do					9
		William "	9	M				Texas					10
		Richard "	7	M				do					11
		Thomas "	4	M				do					12
		Francis "	2	M				do					13
171	171	Stephen Mundy	41	M		Farmer	320	Tennessee					14
		Eliza "	32	F				Georgia					15
		Elizabeth "	14	F				Tennessee					16
		Caroline "	13	F				Ala.					17
		Alexander "	13	M				Ala.					18
		Margaret "	12	F				do					19
		William "	8	M				do					20
		Harriet "	6	F				do					21
		Jane "	3	F				do					22
		Mary "	4	F				do					23
		Susan "	2	F				do					24
169	172	Francis McNulty	30	M		Farmer		N. Carolina	1				25
		Mary "	25	F				Alabama					26
		John "	8	M				do					27
		Frances "	6	F				do					28
		Martha "	4	F				Mississippi					29
		David "	3	M				do					30
		Armenda "	10/12	F				do					31
173	173	Robert Easley	45	M		Carpenter		S. Carolina	3				32
		Delila "	45	F				do					33
		Mary "	19	F				Tennessee					34
		Lucinda "	17	F				Alabama					35
		Benjamin "	10	M				do					36
		Francis "	10	F				do					37
		Malvina "	7	F				do					38
		John "	4	M				do					39
174	174	W. G. Bennet	43	M		Farmer	2000	Georgia					40
		Mary "	43	F				do					41
		John "	18	M		Farmer		Georgia					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas McElroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sidney	16	M				Georgia				
		Richmond	14	M				Do				
		Mary "	18	F				Do				
175	175	John C. Ufford	52	M		Clerk		N Carolina				
		Amanda "	19	F				Alabama				
176	176	Benj. C. Black	22	M		Farmer	5000	Texas				
		Mary "	17	F				Alabama				
177	177	Edmund Pearce	27	M		Farmer	240	Alabama				
		Martha "	27	F				Do				
		Larkin "	5	M				Do				
		Fredonia "	3	F				Mississippi				
		Aquilla "	8	M				Texas				
		Lewis C. "	1	M				Georgia				
178	178	James M. Oliver	30	M		Carpenter		Tennessee				
179	179	Thomas D. Nelson	25	M		Farmer		Kentucky				
		Martha "	15	F				Alabama				
		John Milliam	31	M		Farmer		Do				
180	180	James D. Irwin	55	M		Farmer	536	N Carolina				
		Mary "	54	F				Mississippi				
		Margaret "	3	F				Do				
181	181	George M. Gilly	41	M		Farmer		S Carolina				
		Rhoda "	30	F				Do				
		Benjamin "	9	M				Alabama				
		Margaret "	13	F				Do				
		William "	7	M				Do				
		Thomas "	5	M				Do				
		Frances "	2	F				Texas				
		Elizabeth "	1	F				Kentucky				
		William Shelton	25	M		Laborer		Tennessee				
182	182	Lebon Pedon	61	M		Farmer	1000	S Carolina				
		Margaret "	45	F				Tennessee				
		Rebecca Jones "	17	F				Do				
		James Hindsley	21	M		Carpenter		Tennessee				
183	183	Levi Stone	30	M		Farmer	480	Do				
		Sarah "	25	F				Georgia				
184	184	Thomas A. Thomas	45	M				Do				
		John "	23	M		Farmer		Do				
		R. G. "	20	M		Do		Alabama				
		Hannah "	16	F		Do		Georgia				
		Young M. Harris	21	M		Do		Do				
		John Germany	40	M		Do		Do				
185	185	Jackson Black	31	M		Do		Do				

45

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State Texas

of District enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. Thomas Hartsfield Asst Marshal.

519

249

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of Age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wm Perry	24	M				Virginia					1
		Harriet "	8	F				Mississippi					2
		Josephus "	5	M				Do					3
		Mary "	4	F				Do					4
		Margaret "	2	F				Do					5
186	186	Riley Reese	47	M		Farmer	352	Georgia		2			6
		Mary "	48	F				S Carolina					7
		George "	19	M				Alabama					8
		Hugh "	16	M				Do					9
		Elizabeth "	8	F				Mississippi					10
		William "	6	M				Do					11
187	187	Tyrella Reese	22	M		Farmer		Alabama					12
		Nancy "	20	F				Do					13
		Wilson "	1	M				Texas					14
188	188	W. F. Johnson	31	M		Farmer	1000	Tennessee		1			15
		Louisa "	25	F				Texas					16
		Julius "	2	M				Do					17
		Samuel "	7	M				Do					18
		Thomas "	4	M				Do					19
		Philip H. B. "	1	M				Do					20
		Eve Grider "	22	M		Farmer		Tennessee					21
189	189	D. P. Burk	42	M		Carpenter	2000	Kentucky		3			22
		Ann "	37	F				Do					23
		Albert "	15	M		Farmer		Tennessee					24
		Wesley "	16	M		Do		Do					25
		Rachael "	12	F				Mississippi					26
		Sarah "	14	F				Do					27
		William "	9	M				Texas					28
		Samuel "	6	M				Do					29
		John "	4	M				Do					30
		M. L. Martin "	30	M		School Teacher		Georgia					31
190	190	A. H. Lewis	32	M		Farmer	500	Tennessee					32
		Priscilla "	24	F				Alabama					33
		Amelia "	1	F				Texas					34
		Henry "	12	M				Do					35
		Amelia "	65	F				Ireland					36
191	191	D. H. Lewis	39	M		Farmer	400	Unknown		2			37
		Susan "	28	F				N. Carolina					38
		William "	7	M				Tennessee		—			39
		Smithson "	5	M				Do					40
		Alexander "	3	M				Texas					41
		Ben "	1	M				Do					42
			26				4		3				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District **in the County of** Perry **State of** Tennessee **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** September **1850.** Thomas H. McKinney **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		W. Courtney	27	M		School Teacher		Virginia				
2		Maryann Collins	9	F				Tennessee		—		
3	192	192 Williams Williams	35	F		Farmer	700	Kentucky				
4	193	193 Thomas Derryberry	45	M		do	1500	Georgia		5		187
5		Elizabeth "	45	F				do				
6		Albin "	15	M		do		Alabama		—		306
7		Sophronia "	15	F				do		—		
8		Melinda "	12	F				do		—		
9		Alonzo "	8	M				Texas		—		311
10		Julia "	5	F				do		—		
11		Archie "	4	M				do				
12		Lee "	3	M				Do				
13		Thomas Grace	14	M		Farmer		Maryland				202
14	114	114 Wyley B Savage	56	M		Laborer		Tennessee				
15		Thomas "	12	M		[illegible]		Do				313
16		Louisa	10	F				Do				303
17		Elizabeth	7	F				Do				
18		William	5	M				Do				
19		Robert	1	M				Do				
20	175	175 Thomas Haworth	53	M		Farmer	1500	Do		5		
21		Laura	32	F				Do				304
22		Thomas	20	M		Farmer		Do				305
23		Martha	23	F		~		Do				
24		Jefferson	18	M		Farmer		Do				
25		Cornelius	15	M		Farmer		Do				
26		Catherine	13	F				Alabama		—		
27		Laura	11	F				Do		—		
28		Byron	10	M				Do				
29		Franklin	7	M				Texas				296
30	196	196 George Pearce	47	M		Farmer	300	South Carolina				
31		Elizabeth	47	F				Do				
32	111	111 Isaac Dixon	31	M		Farmer	300	Ohio				
33		Sarah	24	M		Do	650	Do				
34		Elizabeth	29	F				Indiana				
35		Thomas	4	M				Texas				
36		Laura	2	F				Texas				20
37	195	195 Isaac Pearce	42	M		Farmer	290	Tenn		2		
38		Elizabeth	38	F				Tennessee				
39		Laura	16	F				Ala				
40		Albert	18	M		Farmer		Do				
41		Samuel	15	M		Do		Do				
42		George	13	M				Mississippi				20
			25									
			17									

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabi… District in the County of Clark State

of Ward enume… day of Sept 1850. Thomas M Lilley Ass't Marshal. 250

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of … of abode on … in this fami…	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
				m					Ky					1
				f					Do					2
				m					Indiana					3
177	177	John Jackson	48	m		Butcher			Ken					4
		Susanna	37	f					Do					5
206	206	W M Harding	24	m		Farmer	400		Ohio					6
		Elizabeth	19	f					Do					7
		John F	6	m					Indiana					8
207	207	James P Robinson	30	m		Farmer	3000		Ken					9
		Lucretia C	28	f					Ohio					10
		Lewis C	3	m					Indiana					11
		James Stephen	1	m					Do					12
212	212	Thomas Beatty	29	m		Carpenter			Ohio					13
		Adelia	19	f					Indiana					14
		Almeda	1	f					Do					15
213	213	Thomas Briggs	26	m		Laborer			Ken					16
		Eliza	25	f					Ohio					17
		Almeda	4	f					Ind					18
		Silas	3	m					Do					19
		John	1	m					Do					20
214	214	Robert Wallace	37	m		Laborer			Ken					21
215	215	William Graham	35	m		Farmer			Ky					22
		Catharine	36	f					Ohio					23
		William B	11	m					Ohio					24
		Thomas J	9	m					Do					25
		John H	7	m					Do					26
		Sarah Jane	4	f					Do					27
		Robert W	3	m					Indiana					28
216	216	William Churchwell	39	m		Farmer			Ken					29
		Nancy	34	f					Ohio					30
		Elizabeth	7	f					Ind					31
		Malala	5	f					Do					32
		George M	4	m					Do					33
		Perlina	2	f					Do					34
		Josephus	10	m					Indiana					35
267	267	David Bennett	53	m		Farmer			S C					36
		Lavina	54	f					Do					37
		Lucy L	16	f					Ohio					38
		Thomas J	18	m		Farmer			Ind					39
		David Crockett	14	m					Do					40
		Daniel P	12	m					Do					41
268	268	Robert D Bruce	33	m		Farmer	500		Ohio					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1850. Thomas Watkins Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Jane	40	F				Ala				
2		James M Bostick	28	M				Miss				
3		William H	5/12	M				Texas				
4	209 209	Eli Wood	33	M		farmer	600	Ala				
5		Ann "	34	F				Tenn				215
6	210 210	Isaac Chisum	30	M		farmer	3200	Miss				
7		Charlott "	25	F				Texas				
8		Felix H "	5	M				Do				
9		John S "	3	M				Do				
10		Leon "	4	M				Do				
11		Samuel "	2	M				Do				
12		Pamelia "	7/12	F				Miss				
13	211 211	Thomas J Cook	24	M		farmer	1920	Ala				
14		Franklin Cook	47	M		Do		Geo				
15		Elizabeth "	25	F				Ala				
16		George "	20	M		farmer		Do				
17		Francis M "	18	M		Do		Do				
18		John A "	16	M		Do		Do				216
19		Sarah Ann "	14	F				Do				
20		Rebecca C "	14	F				Do				
21		Lucia Jane "	12	F				Miss				
22		James L "	8	M				Texas				
23		Benjamin F "	5	M				Do				
24		Margaret "	3	F				Do				217
25		Camill "	10/12	F				Do				
26	212 212	Hadley Hart	23	M		farmer	1000	Tenn				218
27		Margaret "	48	F				Ky				
28		Theodore "	21	M		farmer		Tenn				
29		Amanda "	18	F				Do				
30	213 213	Eli Blackburn	38	M		Brick Layer	500	Tenn	1			
31		Anna "	22	F				Ala				
32		James "	13	M				Miss				219
33		Frances J "	11	F				Tenn	—			
34		Edward M "	9	M				Texas				
35		William W "	7	M				Do				
36		Gideon "	3	M				Do				
37		Mary ann "	1	F				Do				
38	214 214	Willis Greist	41	M		farmer		S.C	2			220
39		Sarah "	37	F				Ver				
40		James C "	12	M				Ala				
41		Amanda J "	11	F				Do				
42		Margaret "	8	F				Do				

Fam'y 523

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Litkin **Ass't Marshal.** 251

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John J	7	m				Ala				
		George W	5	m				Do				
		Malvina H	3	f				Do				
		Sarah B	1/12	f				Texas				
215	215	Berrien Langston	55	m				S.C.		5		
		Elenor	44	f				Ten				
		Martha	20	f				Ill		—		
		Elizabeth	15	f				Ark		—		
		Jessee	17	f				Ill		—		
		James	9	m				Missouri		—		
		William	8	m				Do		—		
		Andrew J	5	m				Texas				
		Telitha	2	f				Do				
		Emeline	1/12	f				Do				
		Martha	6	f				Mo				
		Delitha	24	f				Ten				
		Innis Blakemore	74	m				S. York				
216	216	John Beecher	52	m		farmer	2000	Virginia				
		Nancy H	45	f				Geo				
		John Emery	12	m				Do				
		Franklin C	10	m				Do				
		William C	6	m				Do				
		Jasper C	4	m				Do				
217	217	John H Young	28	m		carpenter	100	Ky				
		Martha A F	18	f				Geo				
218	218	Thomas James	37	m		farmer	1400	Ten		2		
		Narcissa	33	f				Ala				
		Charles	9	m				Ten		—		
		Victoria	6	f				Do		—		
		Julia	4	f				Do				
		Sarah	2	f				Texas				
219	219	Julia Hudson	30	f				Ten				
		Mahala	5	f				Ark				
		Rufus	8	m				Do				
		Frances	4	m				Do				
		Charles	3	m				Do				
		Robert	2	m				Do				
220	220	George Smith	33	m		Carpenter		Ten				
		Catharine	32	f				Do				
		Washington L	9	m				Ala				
		Robert N	7	m				Do				
		William C	5	m				Do				
			23							2		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **State**

of [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Joseph M	3	m				Ala				
		John C	1	m				Texas				
221	221	Howard Matthews	48	m		farmer	750	Georgia	3			
		Elizabeth "	40	f				Ala				
		Isaac J "	20	m		farmer		Ark	—			
		Rebecca "	12	f				Miss	—			
		Benjamin "	10	m				Louisiana	—			
		Sarah E "	3	f				Texas				
		Daniel "	1	m				Ala				
222	222	Susan Lively	50	f			700	Ala	2			
		Hiram "	17	m		farmer		Do				
		Joseph "	15	m		Do		Do	—			
		Elizabeth "	12	f				Texas	—			
223	223	John M Grisham	27	m		Saddler		Ala				
		Frances "	25	f				S.C				
		Thomas J "	3	m				Ala				
		Jonathan "	1	m				Texas				
224	224	James T Moorman	42	m		Carpenter		Ala				
225	225	W S Daniell	28	m		Ship Carpenter		Ky				
		H. Daniell "	21	m				Do				
226	226	John T Nichols	26	m		Waggoner		Ala				
227	227	Allen Singleton	43	m		farmer		Geo				
		James T "	20	m		Do		Ala				
		John M "	16	m		Student		Do				
		Henry L "	9	m				Do				
		Wm F. Patterson	22	m		Teacher		S.C				
228	228	Nathan Grant	63	m		farmer	1500	Geo				
		Delilah "	46	f				S.C				
		James B "	36	m		farmer		Geo				
		Samuel "	34	m		Blacksmith		Do				
		Jane H "	13	f				Ala				
		Eliza EC "	12	f				Do				
		George M H "	14	m				Do				
		Laney "	10	f				Do				
		Laney Ann "	10	f				Do				
		William M "	10	m				Do				
229	229	Obediah Belcher	36	m		Carpenter	440	Georgia				
		Sophia	3	f				Do				
		Elizabeth	8/12	f				Texas				
		Mary C "	8/12	f				Do				
		Catharine Bauer	50	f				unknown				
		John Bauer "	15	m				Ala				

28 — 26

525

252

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Libby **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White (black, or mulatto). Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Franklin F Bowen	21	m		Laborer		Geo					1
2		Thomas Dofsing	21	m		Do		Ala					2
3	230 230	Daniel Cancellor	40	m		farmer	500	N. C					3
4		Sarah "	30	f				Do					4
5		Mary Ann "	17	f				Do					5
6		Rhoda "	13	f				Do					6
7		Clemina "	11	f				Do					7
8		George "	9	m				Do					8
9		Robert "	8	m				Do					9
10		Frances "	6	f				Do	1				10
11		Harvey "	3	m				Texas	x				11
12		Johan Hanniger	28	m				Germany					12
13	231 231	Jane Mask	45	f			300	N. C					13
14		Robert H "	24	m		farmer		Do					14
15		Harvell K "	17	m		Do		Do					15
16		John G "	12	m				Do					16
17		Elizabeth "	1	f				Do					17
18	232 232	Elizy F Calhoun	40	m		Clk Dist Ct		Geo	1				18
19		Rachel ann	40	f				N. C					19
20		Mary ann "	18	f				Geo	—				20
21		Francis Ann "	4	f				Ala					21
22	233 233	Edward Hinzent	37	m		merchant		Germany					22
23		Caroline "	36	f				Do					23
24		Adolphus "	1	m				Texas					24
25		Oscar Robert "	27	m				Geo					25
26	234 234	Wade Lane	54	m		Farmer	1500	N. C					26
27		Jane "	52	f				Do					27
28		Alexander "	18	m		farmer		Geo					28
29		Wesley "	15	m				Ten					29
30		Leonard "	11	m				Miss					30
31	235 235	K R Godsby	39	m		Physician		Georgia					31
32	236 236	H F Dana "	40	m				unknown					32
33	237 237	A J Miller	43	m		farmer		N. C					33
34		Lucretia "	45	f				Ten					34
35		James J "	16	m				Do					35
36		John B "	14	m				Ala					36
37		Elizabeth "	13	f				Do					37
38		Delilah J "	11	f				Do					38
39		Wiley J "	9	m				Do					39
40		Esther B "	7	f				Do					40
41		Williamson F "	5	m				Do					41
42		Samuel Thomas	48	m				Ten					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in East District **in the County of** Hunt **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H Lipsey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
238	238	James H Smith	35	m		Engineer		N. C				
		Emily C "	22	f				Geo				
239	239	James H Dabney	26	m				Ala				
		Catherine "	25	f				Geo				
		Susan A "	1	f				Texas				
240	240	Le Haynes "	26	m				Geo				
		Caroline "	15	f				Do				
		A C Haynes "	3	m				Texas				
		William "	1/2	m				Do				
241	241	Thomas G Chairs	45	m		Farmer	500	Geo		Yes		
		Malinda "	46	f				Do				
		Sarah "	17	f				Do	—			246
		Talbot "	15	m		Student		Do	—			247
		William "	13	m				Texas				
		Andrew "	11	m				Do				
		Eli "	9	m				Do	—			
		Joshua "	7	m				Do				
		Adaline "	5	f				Do				
		John "	2	m				Do				248
242	242	William Sexton	61	m		cabinet maker	2000	S. C				
		Celia Hammon	58	f				Do				
		Elizabeth "	27	f				Ky				
		Thomas "	24	m		farmer		Miss				249
		Lewis Hammon	16	m		Do		Do				
		Mary Jane "	14	f				Do				
		William "	11	m				Do				
243	243	Samuel H Buckhanon	34	m		farmer	2500	Geo				250
		Celia Ann "	30	f				Do				251
		Mary "	11	f				Do				
		Sarah Jane "	9	f				Do				
		Edwin "	7	m				Do				252
		John H "	4	m				Do				
		Felicia A "	2	f				Do				
		R J Keenan	22	m		farmer		Geo				
244	244	Thomas R Lindsey	42	m		farmer		Ky				
		Jane "	38	f				Tenn				
		William J "	15	m				Do				253
		Margaret "	14	f				Miss				
		Malvina "	12	f				Do				
		John "	10	m				Do				
		Charles "	8	m				Do				
		Eliza "	6	f				Do				

527

253

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rock Bastion **in the County of** Knox **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas McKay **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White Black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah	2	F				Miss					1
245	245	William Hilliard	50	M		Farmer	2000	Ten		3			2
		Sarah "	50	F				Do					3
		Elizabeth "	27	F				Miss					4
		Emily "	15	F				Do					5
		William "	13	M				Do					6
		Malcolm "	10	M				Do					7
		Thomas "	12	M				Do					8
		Lucian "	8	M				Texas					9
		Mark Hall "	6	M				Do					10
		Elizabeth Hall "	4	F				Do					11
246	246	Micah Carter	23	M		Waggon maker		Ten					12
247	247	James Hamilton	30	M		Farmer	60	Georgia					13
		Emma "	27	F				Do					14
		Hubert "	10	M				Ark					15
		Clemenia "	8	F				Do					16
		Leonard "	6	M				Do					17
		Walker "	4	M				Do					18
248	248	Robert Gray	63	M		Farmer	1200	[illegible]			1		19
		Cynthia "	63	F				Ten					20
		Mary H "	34	F				Do					21
		Cynthia C "	17	F				Do					22
249	249	William Gray	36	M		Mill wright: mc		Ten			1		23
		Hubert H "	10	M				Ala					24
		Mary "	3	F				Do					25
		Susan "	5	F				Do					26
250	250	J. F. Alexander	22	M		Farmer		Ten					27
251	251	Levi Birch	25	M		Do	150	Do					28
		Edith "	22	F				Do					29
252	252	Harvey Birch	56	M		Farmer	500	unknown					30
		Hannah "	57	F				Do					31
		John C "	21	M		Farmer		Ten					32
		Catherine "	16	F				Do					33
		Rhoda Ann "	14	F				Do					34
		George R "	10	M				Do					35
		Thomas J "	8	M				Do					36
253	253	Sabury Woodward	49	M		Farmer		N.C	2				37
		Sarah "	50	F				Do					38
		John "	20	M		Farmer		Ten					39
		Sarah "	18	F				Do					40
		Clarissa "	13	F				Do					41
		Joseph "	10	M				Miss					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in West Dubuque **in the County of** Clayton **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
254	254	John McCarter	36	m		Farmer		Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	33	f				Ky				
		Fanny "	1	f				Ill				
255	255	Martin Stone	34	m		farmer	400	Ten				
		Fanny "	26	f				Do				
		Sarah "	9	f				Mo				
		James "	5	m				Do				
		Margaret "	2	f				Do				
		Elizabeth "	5	f				Lexy				
		Malinda Ann "	1	f				Do				
		Mallissa Meade	21	m		Farmer		Ten				
256	256	James Stone	60	m		Farmer	500	N. C				
		Elizabeth "	50	f				Do				
		Lycurgus "	21	m		farmer		Ark				
		Redman "	18	m		Do		Do				
		Matilda "	16	f				Do				
		John "	11	m				Mo				
		Larkin "	9	m				Do				
		William "	17	m		farmer		Ark				
		Elizabeth "	15	f				Do				
257	257	Hezekiah Collins	36	m		farmer		Ten				
		Mary "	23	f				Do				
258	258	Fields Routh	32	m		Brick Layer	480	Ill				
		Mariann "	26	f				Ky				
		James "	2	m				Ill				
		John "	6	m				Texas				
		William "	3	m				Do				
		Sarah E. "	1/12	f				Do				
259	259	Robert Currin	32	m		farmer		Ala				
		Martha "	35	f				Do				
		Emeline "	12	f				Do				
		Malinda J. "	10	f				Do				
		William B. "	3/12	m				Texas				
		Henry W. "	3/12	m				Do				
260	260	Isaac Dial	65	m				N. C				
		Hastings "	32	m				Do				Idiotic
		Abel "	30	m				Do				
		Martin "	28	m				Do				
		Isaac L. "	22	m				Do		1		
		Benson N. "	19	m				Do				
		Mary Walden	28	f				Do				
		Malinda	28	f				Do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct 1850. Thomas M Rusk Ass't Marshal. 254

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families numbered in the order of Visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age last birthday.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	261	Wiley Fiske	43	m		Farmer	200	S. C					1
2		Jane "	36	f				Geo					2
3		Harriet Martin "	17	m		Farmer		Ala					3
4		John Wilkins "	13	m				Geo					4
5		Caroline "	12	f				Geo					5
6		Mary Jane "	10	f				Geo					6
7		Wiley "	8	m				Geo					7
8		Wiley S "	5	m				Geo					8
9		Lucy Fiske "	1	f				S. C					9
10	262	262 Robert Fiske	51	m		Farmer		Ky					10
11		Elizabeth "	41	f				Geo					11
12		Elsie "	20	f				Ala					12
13		Sarah "	13	f				Geo					13
14		Cynthia "	11	f				Do					14
15		Anthony "	8	m				Do					15
16		Martha "	6	f				Geo					16
17	263	263 George W Priddie	28	m		Farmer	500	Ten					17
18		Jane "	27	f				Do					18
19		Caroline "	2	f				Texas					19
20		W T Hood	15	m		Farmer		Ala					20
21	264	264 Hezekiah Priddie	36	m		Do		Geo					21
22		Mary Ann "	27	f				Do					22
23		Diana C "	4	f				Do					23
24		Mary Jane "	2	f				Do					24
25	265	265 John Morris	32	m		Farmer	1000	Georgia					25
26		Hannah "	30	f				S. C	—				26
27		Mary J "	14	f				Ala	—				27
28		Cecelia "	11	f				Do	—				28
29		John "	7	m				Do					29
30		Samuel H F "	6	m				Ala					30
31		William H "	10/12	m				Texas				1	31
32		John H Robinson	21	m				Geo					32
33	266	266 William F Ramey	32	m		Farmer		Ky					33
34		Margaret "	30	f				Ala		1			34
35		Nancy A "	13	f				Do					35
36		Caledonia "	10	f				Do					36
37		John G "	8	m				Do					37
38		Jesse G "	7	m				Do					38
39		Harriet "	6	f				Do					39
40		Margaret A	3	f				Do					40
41		William O	1/12	m				Texas					41
42	267	267 Robert J Tucker	37	m		merchant		S. C					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North District **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Kentucky **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas McKee **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary L "	2	F				Ky				
265	265	John Gurley	38	M		farmer		Ken				
		Lewis Gurley	40	M		Do		Ky Conn.				
		Eda "	15	F				Do				
		Willis "	23	M		farmer		Ken				
		Jacob "	20	M		Do		Do				
		Jesse "	17	M		Do		Do				
		Daniel "	15	M				Do				
		James "	13	M				Do				
		Lewis "	10	M				Do				
		Manuel "	8	M				Do				
		Mary "	6	F				Do				
		Caroline Catharine "	4	F				Mo				
266	266	Thomas Powell	55	M		farmer	500	Va Conn.				
		Sarah "	35	F				Ky				
		Amelia "	17	F				Ky				
		Eleanor D "	14	F				Do				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				Ky				
		Frances Ann "	10	F				Geo				
		Lucinda "	14	F				Do				
		William H "	12	M				Ala				
270	270	G H Lanier "	27	M		farmer	1000	Lewis				
		Sarah Ann "	30	F				Ala				
		Franklin "	4	M				Texas				
		Martha Jane "	2	F				Do				
		P F Wade	35	M				Geo				
		Lavina "	25	F				Do				
		Lucius "	4	M				Do				
		Elizabeth "	2	F				Do				
		John J Kennedy	18	M		School Teacher		Geo				
		W B Hurdle "	15	M		Student		Do				
271	271	J H Helton "	33	M		farmer	400	Ten				
		Lucinda "	33	F				Do				
		Daniel M "	10	M				Miss				
		James "	8	M				Texas				
		Cynthia Ec "	6	F				Do				
		Joseph N "	4	M				Do				
		Isabella J "	2	F				Do				
272	272	Christy Wilson	63	M		farmer	600	Ireland				
		Margaret "	46	F				Ky				
		James J. "	15	M				Mo				
		Sarah A "	13	F				Mo				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H. Key **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wallace G	10	m				Tex					1
		Robert H	7	m				Do					2
		Margaret E	6	f				Do					3
		Evelyn M	3	f				Do					4
		Ellen Knight	16	m				Tex					5
273	273	Isaac M Wade	29	m		Farmer		Do					6
		Susan	29	f				Virginia					7
		Lauren H	2	m				Tex					8
		Helen M	6	m				Tex					9
		Mary Ann	4	f				Do					10
		William H	1	m				Do					11
270	270	David Mabry	61	m		Farmer	1500	N C					12
		Cynthia	54	f				Georgia					13
		Caroline	15	f				Miss					14
275	275	John G Landy	44	m		Carpenter	200	S C					15
		Teresa L	34	f				Tex					16
		Jacob H	8	m				Ala					17
		John D	6	m				Do					18
		Sarah C	4	f				Do					19
		Marion	2	m				Texas					20
		Henry Landy	45	m		Farmer		N C					21
		Daniel Hoke	24	m		Carpenter		Do					22
		James Glenn	25	m		Farmer		Miss					23
276	276	William Bailey	41	m		Farmer	2700	Geo					24
		Clara	33	f				Do					25
		Martha A	3	f				Do					26
		Zachariah H	2	m				Do					27
		Charles H	6	m				Do					28
		William H	4	m				Do					29
		Joseph A	12	m				Texas					30
277	277	Silas Baggett	28	m		Farmer	2000	Ala					31
		Ellen	20	f				Tex					32
		James M	4	m				Texas					33
		Eli B	3	m				Do					34
		Letitia Ann	1	f				Do					35
		Joel Baggett	33	m		Farmer		Ala					36
		Riley B	18	m		Do		Do					37
		Elijah A	16	m				Do	—				38
		Mary	13	f				Do	—				39
		Susan	10	f				Do	—				40
278	278	Wm C Pitts	26	m		Farmer	300	S C					41
		Margaret	53	f				Do					42

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Rusk Dist. **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas W. Lee **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	16	m		farmer		Ala				
278	278	James C Pitts	26	m		Do	300	Ga				
		Elizabeth	22	f				Do				
		Ladesha	2	f				Miss				
279	279	Hubbin Pitts	23	m		farmer	300	Ga				
		Frances	21	f				Do				
280	280	Samuel Murrell	30	m		farmer	600	Ala				
		[illegible]	20	f				Ga				
		John Pendleton	25	m		brick layer		Do				
		John Lakey	30	m		Do		Do				
		Benjamin Pollard	20	m				Ala				
		John H Cox	22	m		farmer		Ga				
282	282	William Lee	31	m		mill wright		Ala				
		Lucy	25	f				Do				
		Lucinda J	12	f		farmer		Ala				
		Amanda J	12	f				Ala				
		George W	10	m				Ala				
		Reuben F	3	m				Ala				
		Margaret E	1	f				Ala				
		William H	2	m				Ala				
		Sarah C	1	f				Ala				
		Christopher	5	m				Ala				
		Wallen S	3	m				Do				
283	283	James N Barton	38	m		farmer	700	Ga				
		Elizabeth	39	f				Ala				
		Lahiel	13	m				Ala				
		Rufus K	12	m				Do				
		George A	6	m				Ala				
		Mary A	5	m				Ala				
		Victoria H	2	f				Do				
284	284	Henry Rogers	24	m		farmer		Ala				
		Martha	26	f				Ala				
		Mary S	6/	f				unknown				
		Lee	13	m				Miss				
		Louisiana	11	f				Do				
285	285	Henry Hinkle	34	m		Brick Layer		Ga				
		Sarah Ann	6	f				Miss				
286	286	Thomas Crow	45	m		Cabinet maker		Virginia				
		Mary Ann	35	f				Ga				
		Phebe Ann	14	f				Ind				
		Robert	10	m				Ind				
		William D	5	m				Do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk. **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Riley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary E	4	F				Tennessee					1
		Calvin Haughton	16	M		Cabinet maker		Ala					2
287	287	Barkley Mullins	27	M		Carpenter	200	Geo					3
		Elizabeth "	46	F				Ten					4
		Barkley "	16	M				Miss		—			5
288	288	J H Cass	32	M		Farmer		Ten					6
		Maria E	32	F				Geo					7
		Eudora F. "	12	F				Miss					8
		William L "	8	M				Do					9
		Isaac F "	4	M				Do					10
		Albert L "	11/12	M				Louisiana					11
289	289	J C Reddon	21	M		Blk Smith		Ten					12
		J. W. Williams	23	M		Do		Ala					13
		William C Hobart	24	M		Farmer		Tennessee					14
		William Hodges	33	M		Do		Ten					15
		Jane	27	F				Ky					16
		Elizabeth "	13	F				Ten					17
		Frances "	11	F				Do					18
		Susan "	9	F				Miss					19
		Martha "	7	F				Do					20
		Jacob "	6	M				Do					21
		Caroline "	4	F				Do					22
		Harriet "	1	F				Do					23
290	290	G H Green	27	M		Farmer	500	Ala					24
		Eliza J "	20	F				Geo					25
		Texana "	1	F				Texas					26
		J. Haughton "	23	M		Farmer		Ala					27
		Cyprian Chiles	22	M		Farmer		Ark					28
		Robert P Dalle	32	M		Physician		Pennsylvania					29
		C C P Eskridge "	25	M		Do							30
		Noah H Howard	23	M		merchant							31
		James Sessums "	30	M		merchant							32
		George Hannage	22	M		Farmer		Georgia					33
291	291	Robert Montgomery	53	M		Farmer	2500	Ten					34
		Maria R "	47	F				Do					35
		James A "	26	M		Farmer		Do					36
		Isaac R "	24	M		Do		Do					37
		Stephen D "	22	M		Do		Do					38
		George Hardham	25	M		Do		Do					39
292	292	Joseph Pierce	35	M		Do	2500	Do					40
		Frances "	32	F				Ala					41
		David "	17	M		Farmer		Do					42
			27					4	N1				27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lusk District **in the County of** Fannin **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Lusk, Ry **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Aquilla "	14	M				Ala				
2		Julia A "	12	F				Do				
3		Robert Hallock	41	M		farmer		Ky				
4	253	253 Chesley Pardgett	37	M		farmer	1200	S.C.				
5		Elijah "	25	M				Do				
6		Amanda "	23	F				Do				
7		Nathan "	21	M		farmer		Do				
8		James M "	18	M		Do		Do				
9		Mary Ann "	15	F				Do				
10	254	254 Joshua Simpson	45	M		farmer	1500	Ky	—			30
11		Sarah "	44	F				Do				
12		Robert H "	12	M		farmer		Ten				
13		Rachael "	13	F				unknown				
14		William Z "	4	M				Ark				
15		Columbus "	10	M				Do				
16		Polly Ann "	6	F				Do				
17		Virginia Jane "	2	F				Texas				
18	255	255 Jesse J Edwards	35	M		farmer		N.C				36
19		Mary Ann "	27	F				Ala				
20		James "	13	M				Do	—			
21		Perry "	10	M				Do	—			31
22		Mary Caroline "	7	F				Do	—			
23		Leroy "	6	M				Do	—			
24		Newton C "	4	M				Do				
25		Sarah Victoria "	1	F				Do				
26	256	256 Thompson McClarty	36	M		farmer	1500	Ala				
27		Lucella "	29	F				S.C				30
28		Ben Franklin "	3	M				Texas				
29		Elisha Ann "	2	F				Do				
30		Thos J Barton "	27	M		Student		S.C				
31	257	257 Thomas J Anderson	30	M		farmer	1200	Georgia	2			
32		Margaret Ann "	32	F				Ten				
33		Mary Ellen "	12	F				Miss				
34		Thos Jefferson "	8	M				Texas				30
35		Sarah "	7	F				Do				
36		Enoch Huber "	5	M				Do				
37		Margaret C "	2	F				Do				
38		Benjamin Lee "	1	M				Do				
39	258	258 James L Guthrie	55	M		C.P. Clergyman	1200	Ten	1	1	1	30
40		Robert Burnes "	18	M		farmer		Ala				
41		Mary Irving "	13	F				Do				
42		Benjamin "	10	M				Do				

98 2 22 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in East Section **in the County of** Panola **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H. Ivy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hinton Ivy	28	m		farmer		Ten				
2		Sarah "	21	f				do				
3	297 297	Elizabeth Wood	40	f			1000	S.C.				
4	1	Hiram "	25	m		farmer		do				
5	5	Jane Maria "	16	f				do				
6	6	Francis Jackson	13	m				Do				
7	7	Frances Elizabeth "	11	f				Do				
8	8	Pleasant "	6	m				do				
9	9	Lucinda " Sparks	28	f				Miss				
10	10	300 300 George Duty	45	m		farmer	2000	Ten				
11	11	Mary "	40	f			500	Geo.	2			
12	12	William "	18	m				unknown				
13	13	Nancy "	16	f		farmer		do				
14	14	George W "	14	m				Do				
15	15	Hiram H "	12	m				Do				
16	16	Cynthia "	9	f				Do				
17	17	James L "	5	m				Do				
18	18	301 301 John Hillin	35	m		farmer		Do				
19	19	Sarah "	33	f				Do				
20	20	Francis M "	12	m				Do				
21	21	302 302 Burrell Hood	33	m		farmer		Texas				
22	22	Margaret "	32	f				do				
23	23	Mary S "	5	f				Do				
24	24	Marcus H "	4	m				Do				
25	25	Sarah C "	2	f				Do				
26	26	John H Cox	21	m		farmer		Texas				
27	27	303 303 B F Evans	50	m		Do	600	Ills	2			
28	28	Maria "	38	f				Ill				
29	29	John "	12	m		farmer		Mo	—			
30	30	George "	11	m				Do	—			
31	31	Sarah Ann "	9	f				Do				
32	32	Eleza "	6	f				Do				
33	33	Taylor "	1	m				Texas				
34	34	304 304 Charles M Pearce	36	m		farmer	300	Ala				
35	35	Rebecca H "	26	f				Do				
36	36	Jane C Eskridge	11	f				Miss				
37	37	Emila J Pearce	5	f				Do				
38	38	John Madison	3	m				Do				
39	39	305 305 William B Ryan	33	m		farmer	2000	Ten				
40	40	Sarah A "	26	f				Do				
41	41	Mary Rhoda "	12	f				Do				
42	42	Virginia "	10	f				Do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas H. LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								Ten				
1		Richard "	8	m				Texas				
2		James "	6	m				Do				
3		Peveriy L "	4	m				Do				
4		Thomas "	1	m				Do				
5	306 306	Benjamin F Thompson	47	m		farmer	17750	Geo				
6		Ann "	40	f				Do				
7		John H "	21	m		Student		Do				
8		Wm Mart "	15	m				Do				
9		Susan A "	17	f				Do				
10		Martha E "	14	f				Ark				
11		Ellen C "	12	f				Do				
12		Isabella "	10	f				Do				
13		Benjamin F "	1	m				Texas				
14		Caroline C "	1	f				Geo				
15		Ellen Martin "	18	f				Ten				
16	307 307	Caleb S Boone	29	m		farmer	3000	Geo				
17		Mary Ann "	23	f				Ark				
18		Ruth Ann "	4	f				Do				
19		John F "	2	m				Ark				
20		Andrew Rowlett	20	m		none		Geo				
21		Jack Fulton "	22	m				Ten				
22	308 308	Francis Carlos	55	m				Ten				
23		Jane "	57	f				Do				
24		Eliza "	18	f				Do				
25		Susan "	15	f				Do				
26		Hubert "	13	m				Do				
27		Sarah "	11	f				Do				
28		Permelia "	9	f				Ten				
29	309 309	Joseph Bradshaw	39	m		farmer		Do				
30		Nancy "	26	f				Do				
31		Sally "	7	f				Do				
32		Elisha "	5	m				Do				
33		James H S "	4	m				Texas				
34		Albert infant	8m	m				Ten				
35		John Hicks "	4	m				Ten				
36	310 310	Anderson Hubblefield	35	m		Overseer		Do				
37		Martha Eliza	30	f				Ky				
38		James Mark "	2	m				Do				
39		Julius Mc "	10	m				Do				
40		Mary Ed "	8	f				Do				
41		Thos J "	4	m				Texas				
42		Martha "	6	f								

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct. **1850.** Thomas McElroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
311	311	James Dixon	45	m				Tenn				
		Margaret "	26	f				Ky				
312	312	Jesse H Rountree	45	m		Surgeon Dentist	500	S.C				
		Nancy "	30	f				Do				
		Robert "	14	m				Do				
		Jacob "	10	m				Do				
		Jackson "	8	m				Miss				
		James "	6	m				Do				
		Mary "	3	f				Do				
313	313	George H Harrell	33	m		Overseer	600	Ala				
		Jabez Harrell	26	m		School Teacher		Do				
314	314	Margaret Cornelius	54	f			3850	Geo				
		Mathias "	18	m		Student Medicine		Ala				
315	315	Hustuck Wallace	29	f			400	Ala	2			
		Thomas "	10	m				Texas	—			
		Rowland "	7	m				Do	—			
		William "	3	m				Do				
316	316	Daniel Kent	61	m		Farmer		Virg				
		Sarah "	53	f				Geo				
		Joseph "	27	m		Farmer		Do				
		Thomas "	18	m		Do		Do				
		Marshall "	20	m		Do		Do				
		Sarah "	15	f				Do				
		Victoria "	12	f				Do				
		Charles "	8	m				Do				
317	317	Fleming H Kent	31	m		Farmer		Do				
		Caroline "	27	f				S.C				
		Permelia "	8	f				Geo				
		William "	6	m				Do				
		Sarah "	4	f				Ala				
		Mary "	1	f				Do				
318	318	Mathias Shead	33	m		Farmer		Ky				
		Ann "	23	f				Ala				
319	319	J B Clever	32	m		Carpenter	600	Geo				
		Parmelia "	24	f				Do				
		John "	6	m				Do				
		Julia "	4	f				Do				
		William Hudson	20	m		Clerk		S.C				
		Sarah Wadsworth	10	f				Ala				
		Rebecca "	7	f				Do				
		Esther "	5	f				Do				
			23									

SCHEDULE I. — **Free Inhabitants in** Rusk Dist'd **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thos. M. Sitton **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
320	320	Thomas Nelson	52	m		School Teacher		S.C.				
		Lucia "	54	f				Geo				
		Gilbert M "	18	m		farmer		Do				
		Caroline "	14	f				Do				
		Priscilla "	12	f				Do				
321	321	Samuel J Hagan	34	m		School Teacher	300	Geo				
		Margaret Jane "	24	f				Ky				
		Henry C "	7	m				Do				
		Alexander J "	6	m				Do				
		Mary T "	2	f				Texas				
		Susan H "	1	f				Do				
322	322	Daniel Searce	43	m		Blk Smith	2000	S.C.				
		Martha "	27	f				Ala				
		Thomas "	7	m				Miss				
		George "	25	m		farmer		Ala				
		Joseph "	15	m		Do		Do				
		Ann Eliza "	16	f				Do				
		John "	14	m				Do				
		Elizabeth Jane "	12	f				Do				
		Lovell Hubert "	5	m				Miss				
		Susan "	3	f				Geo				
		Rufus B "	1	m				Texas				
323	323	Marcus H Carrollton	23	m		farmer	600	S.C.				
		Celia "	20	f				Ala				
		Laura A "	1	f				Texas				
324	324	John M Graham	27	m		Sadler		Tenn				
		Frances "	25	f				S.C.				
		Archibald J "	3	m				Tenn				
		Samantha "	1	f				Texas				
		M Walker	60	m		waggonmaker		Virginia				
325	325	Charles H Harden	33	m		Shoe & Boot Maker	1000	Kentucky				
		Hannah Calyarn	27	f				Tenn				
		Thomas Glenday	2/12	m				Texas				
326	326	Selina Box	48	f			1000	Tenn				
		Benj B "	28	m		farmer		Do				
		Joseph Gardner	25	m		Do		Do				
		Franklin "	18	m		Do		Do				
		Mary "	16	f				~~Ala~~ Do				
		James Robert "	14	m				Ala				
		Andrew J "	11	m				Do				
		Stephen Jones "	60	m		same		Tenn				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rush District **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** Arkansas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Hodnett **Ass't Marshal.**

539

259

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
324	324	Sarah Humage	1	F				Ark				
		Lenora	17	M				Do				
325	325	George W Harmon	39	M		Carpenter		Ten		a		
		Ellender	30	F				Do				
		Sarah Jane	12	F				Ark				
		Dynersay	10	F				Do		—		
		James A. H	7	M				Do		—		
		Martha	5	F				Do				
327	327	Elijah Dodson	41	M		Physician	2000	S.C		a		
		Jane	35	F				Do				
		Frances M	16	M		Student		Ala		—		
		Sarah A	14	F				Do		—		
		Judson E	7	M				Texas				
330	330	William Anderson	35	M		Farmer	700	S.C				
		Telcania	34	F				Do				
		Lewis K	4	F				Ala				
		James M	1	M				Do				
331	331	Isaac H Hord	37	M		Farmer	480	S.C				
		Elizabeth	26	F				Ten				
		Rebecca	15	M				Ala				
		Virgil	13	M				Do				
		Malvina	10	F				Do				
		Lain	4	M				Texas				
		William	2	M				Do				
		Martha	1	F				Do				
		Mary Gray	44	F				Ten				
332	332	John P Dorset	55	M		Farmer	2000	Geo	X	—		
		Theodore	27	M		Do		Miss				
		John	23	M		Do		Louis				
		A M	21	M		Do		Texas				
		Nancy	18	F				Do				
		Edward Co	20	M		Farmer		Do				
		Sarah	16	F				Do		1		
		William	13	M				Do				
		Armander	10	F				Do				
333	333	T C Loyd	34	M		Farmer	600	Ten				
		Margaret	25	F				Ala				
		John	5	M				Texas				
		Mary	3	F				Do				
		Preleven	5/12	M				Do				
		William Leatherwood	26	M		Farmer		Georgia				
			24									

42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H Lipsey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary A	3	F				Texas				
334	334	Peyton L Wade	33	M		Clergyman M E C	600	Georgia				
		Lavinia J.	22	F				Do				
		Louisa B.	5	M				Do				
		Melville L.	3	M				Do				
		Elizabeth C.	2/12	F				Texas				
335	335	Richard Magee	46	M		farmer	2500	unknown	1			
		Eli "	22	M		Do		Miss				
		Salina "	14	F				Do	-			
		Jasen "	11	M				Do				-
		John "	8	M				Texas				
		Texas Seymore "	4	M				Do				
336	336	Tabitha Helms	26	F			500	Miss				
337	337	Wm Magee	25	M		farmer		Do				
		Jane "	25	F				Do				
		Angelina "	2	F				Texas				
		Richard "	1/12	M				Do				
338	338	E Horne	30	M		farmer	160	Georgia	2			
		Mahala "	30	F				S.C				
		Jane "	13	F				Miss	-			
		James H "	11	M				Do	-			
		Silas "	8	M				Do				
		Riley "	6	M				Do				
		Simpson "	3	M				Do				
		Amanda "	3	F				Do				
		Martin "	6/12	M				Texas				
339	339	I Y Davis	38	M		farmer		Georgia				
		Martha "	30	F				Tenn				
340	340	John H Clark	56	M		Teacher		Georgia				
		Sarah E F.	16	F				Do				
		Mary Camella	13	F				Do				
		John R "	11	M				Do				
341	341	Wm C Lee	45	M		Physician	1500	Ky				
		Cynthia "	46	F				N.C				
		Thadeus C "	22	M		Student medicine		Ala				
		Thomas H "	20	M		farmer		Do	-			
		Wm C "	18	M		Do		Do	-			
		Sarah B "	16	F				Do				
		Margaret C. "	14	F				Do				
		Joseph "	11	M				Do				
		Cynthia P "	2	F				Do				
		William Lee	83	M		farmer		Virginia				

25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Oct **1850.** Henry M Kelly **Ass't Marshal.** 200

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Margaret Lee	81	F				Virg					1
2		L B Smedley	23	M		Teacher		Ten					2
3		N L Benson	33	M		Farmer		Geor					3
4	342 342	William Cody	54	M		Do		Vir		1			4
5		Mary	54	F				Do					5
6		Margaret S	14	F				Ky					6
7		John M	15	M				Do					7
8		William H	12	M				Do					8
9		Hester Ann	11	F				Do					9
10	343 343	J T Clark	32	M				Ky					10
11		Sarah	32	F				Ky					11
12		Mary Isabel	1a	F				Texas					12
13	343 343	Ezekiel Kennej	70	M		farmer	500	S.C					13
14		Polly	58	F				Do					14
15		Julian	17	M				Miss					15
16		Hulday	17	F				Ala					16
17		Elvira C	14	F				Do					17
18		Ezekiel Dupree	3	M				Texas					18
19	345 345	Littleton P Dooley	42	M		farmer	1000	Ten		4			19
20		Susan	35	F				Miss					20
21		Thomas	23	M		farmer		Ten					21
22		M A E P Dooley	17	F				Geo					22
23		Malissa	14	F				Miss					23
24		George	13	M				Texas					24
25		John	11	M				Do					25
26		Samuel	6	M				Do					26
27		Christiana	5	F				Do					27
28		Perilda	3	F				Do					28
29		William	1	M				Do					29
30		William Cobb	25	M		farmer		Geo					30
31	346 346	Orrin Hatch	34	M		M Clergyman	500	N York					31
32		Catharine	30	F				Pennsylv					32
33		William D	5	M				Texas					33
34		Benjamin W	3	M				Do					34
35		A W	10/12	M				Do					35
36	347 347	Nathan Gant	62	M		farmer	112	Ten		5			36
37		Delila	42	F				S.C					37
38		Samuel	35	M		Blk smith		Ten					38
39		George M H	13	M				Ala		4			39
40		Nancy A A	11	F				Do					40
41		Jane Gant	14	F				Do		1			41
42		Eliza	19	F				Do					42
			22										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M. Perry **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nancy Ann	9	F				Ala		—		
348	348	James B Gant	36	M			640	Ten		/		
		Wm R "	10	M				Ala				
349	349	James M Atkins	37	M		farmer		Ten				
		Nancy "	38	F				unknown				
		Robert "	6	M				Ala				
		Jane "	4	F				Do				
		Caroline "	1	F				Texas				
		Caroline Yates	21	F				unknown				
350	350	John Anderson	42	M		farmer	4000	Ky				
		Nancy	41	F				Geo				
		Robert Henry "	8	M				Texas				
		Richard W "	6	M				Do				
		Sarah B "	12	F				Do				
		Andrew J Jordan	15	M		farmer	900	Ark				
		Catharine Gerson	16	F				Do				
		Alexander Jordan	13	M				Texas				
351	351	Martin J Buckalew	41	M		farmer	500	Geo	2			
		Elizabeth "	36	F				S.C				
		Sarah A "	15	F				Ga				
		Mary Jane "	11	F				Do				
		Harriet "	9	F				Do				
		Elizabetha "	4	F				Texas				
		Martha "	1	F				Do				
352	352	David Perdey	23	M		farmer		Georgia				
		Mary ann "	24	F				Ten				
		Mary C "	2	F				Texas				
		John Madison "	1	F				Do				
353	353	Silas Moore	57	M		farmer	1280	S.C	1	5		
		Manning "	50	F				Geo				
		Simpson "	24	M		farmer		Miss				
		Sexton "	23	M		Do		Do				
		Hetty "	21	F				Do				
354	354	Samuel Barnes	25	M		farmer		Ala				
		Benson W "	17	M		Do		Miss				
		Laura Jane "	15	F				Do				
		Silas M "	13	M				Do				
		J. B "	8	M				Do				
355	355	Clancy Leach	38	M		farmer	800	S.C				
		Isabella C "	41	F				Ky				
		Elizabeth C "	17	F				Ten				
		Margaret Ann "	8	F				Texas				
			19									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State** 261

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Lakey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
356	356	Wm N Sullivan	33	m		farmer	2000	Ky		2			1
		Mary "	27	f				Tenn					2
		Irvin "	9	m				Ark		—			3
		William "	7	m				Do					4
		Hugh "	5	m				Texas					5
		Mary "	2	f				Do					6
		Kate "	1	f				Do					7
357	357	Isabella Murchison	21	f				Tenn					8
		Sarah Dixon "	12	f				Ark					9
358	358	John M Murchison	28	m		Teacher	800	Tenn					10
		W C Wright	27	m		farmer	2000	Do					11
		Martha Jane "	1	f				Texas					12
		Wm H Cole	24	m		Student		Tenn					13
359	359	Edward Harrell	46	m		farmer	640	Tenn		1			14
		Amanda "	23	f				Ala					15
		David B "	1	m				Texas					16
		Walter Harrell	16	m		farmer				—			17
360	360	William Pilner	24	m		farmer		Ala					18
		Jane E "	18	f				Do					19
		John C "	3/12	m				Texas				1	20
													21
361	361	Amos H Townsville	39	m		farmer	400	Tenn					22
		Susan H "	37	f				Do					23
		James R "	13	m				Do					24
		Sarah Jane "	11	f				Miss					25
		Mary C "	2	f				Do					26
		Susan H "	1	f				Do					27
		Amos H "	5	m				Texas					28
		Ellen J "	2	f				Do				1	29
362	362	Miles H Husbands	24	m		farmer		Tenn					30
		James Beasley	28	m		Do	400	Do					31
363	363	George W Brown	25	m		Do	500	Ala					32
		Letitia Ann "	12	f				Tenn					33
364	364	Joseph Higginbotham	28	m		farmer		Louisiana					34
		Nancy "	19	f				Ala					35
		Christopher A	3	m				Miss					36
		Elenor A "	1	f				Texas					37
365	365	James Vincent	27	m		farmer		Ala					38
		Mary "	25	f				Geo					39
		James "	1	m				Louisiana					40
													41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
366	366	Willis A Calloway	40	m		Carpenter	3000	Geo		4		
		Elizabeth "	36	f				Do				
		Sapronia J "	13	f				Ala				
		Christopher C "	11	m				Do				
		Virgil K "	9	m				Do				
		Enoch Dale "	5	m				Miss				
		Mary R "	2	f				Texas				
		William Riley	27	m		Laborer		S. C				
367	367	Lewis Pierce	29	m		Farmer		Miss				
		Jane "	26	f				Ala				
		Angelina Harris	1	f				MC				
368	368	C K Riley	38	m		Farmer		Geo				
		Nancy "	30	f				Ten				
		Charles F "	13	m				Ala				
		Thomas J "	10	m				Miss				
		Virginia C "	7	f				Do				
		Dudley M "	5	m				Do				
		Nathaniel H "	3	f				Do				
		Taylor Riley	57	m		Cabinet-maker		S C				
		Leroy H "	17	m		Do		Ala				
369	369	Robert G Lawrie	44	m		Farmer	600	Ten				
		Elizabeth "	44	f				Georgia				
		Joanna Lucelia "	15	f				Ten				
		George F "	13	m				Miss				
		Mary J "	4	f				Ark				
		Charles Phillips	22	m		Laborer		Ten				
370	370	William B Payne	47	m		Farmer	700	S C				
		Rhoda G "	45	f				Do				
		Wm G B "	23	m		Farmer		Ten				
		Harrington "	19	m		Do		Do				
		Charles H "	15	m		Do		Do				
		Mary Ed "	13	f				Ga				
		Nelia "	5	f				Do				
		Nancy L A "	5	f				Do				
		Mary Lloyd	55	f				S C				
371	371	McKenzie L Payne	25	m		Farmer	340	Ten				
		Nelly "	25	f				Ala				
		William H	5	m				Ten				
		Sarah Ed "	2	f				Texas				
		James P "	7/12	m				Do				
372	372	David Walters	25	m		Laborer		Georgia				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H Lettering **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White / black, or mulatto / Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
373	373	William Young	26	m		farmer	500	Georgia					1
		Elizabeth "	21	f				Do					2
		Mary C "	5	f				Do					3
		Lavina M "	2	f				Do					4
		James Weatherby	21	m		Brick Layer		Do					5
374	374	James L P Meredith	43	m		farmer	600	Ten					6
		Amelia "	27	f				Do					7
		Joseph "	11	m				Do					8
		John H "	8	m				Texas					9
		Sarah J "	6	f				Do					10
		Minerva A "	4	f				Do					11
		Wm J "	2	m				Do					12
375	375	John H Gray	21	m		farmer	300	Ten					13
		Mary Ann "	17	f				Do					14
		Emily Gray	23	f				Do					15
		Martha Jane "	3	m				Texas					16
376	376	William Bragg	55	m		farmer		Ten	3				17
		Catharine "	25	f				Do					18
		Elizabeth "	7	f				Do	—				19
		Amanda "	7	f				Do	—				20
		Martha "	5	f				Do	—				21
		Columbus "	3	m				Do					22
377	377	Benj H Spence	28	m		farmer	800	Ky					23
		Lucie "	27	f				Ten					24
		James Roberts	25	m		farmer		Do					25
		Irene "	21	f				Do					26
		Ethan "	2	m				Do					27
		Missouri Ann "	1m	f				Texas					28
378	378	Riley Copeland	46	m		farmer	340	Ten					29
		Nancy "	42	f				Ky					30
		Mary "	15	f				Miss					31
		James "	18	m		farmer		Ala					32
		Martha "	12	f				Miss					33
		John "	14	m				Do					34
		Francis M "	10	m				Do					35
		Fletcher "	8	m				Do					36
		Nancy "	6	f				Do					37
		William "	4	m				Do					38
													39
													40
													41
													42

19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas McLaring **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William Hodges	33	m		farmer		Ten				
		Jane "	32	f				Ky				
		Elizabeth "	12	f				Ten				
		Frances "	11	f				Do				
		Susan "	8	f				Ala				
		Martha "	7	f				Do				
		Joel "	5	m				Do				
		Juletta "	3	f				Do				
		Harriet "	1	f				Do				
377	377	Simeon Hutchison	48	m		farmer		S.C				
		Elizabeth "	37	f				Ten				
		M H "	23	m		farmer		Do				
		Mary ann "	21	f				Do				
		Henry W "	17	m				Do				
		Elizabeth "	15	f				Do				
		Martha C "	11	f				Ten				
		George W "	1	m				Do				
380	380	Daniel Wesley	36	m		farmer	1500	Ala				
		Emeline "	31	f				Ten				
		Sarah J "	9	f				Texas				
		Mary ann "	7	f				Do				
		Nancy C "	5	f				Do				
		Marshal Simpson	21	m		Laborer		Ten				
		Susan Williams	73	f				S.C				
381	381	Angelina Jones	26	f				S.C				
		Susan L "	2	f				Ten				
		William M "	4	m				Do				
		Nancy B "	8	f				Do				
382	382	William G Lawyer	40	m		farmer	150	S.C				
		Sarah A "	32	f				S.C				
		Enoch W "	5	m				Ten				
		Marshal S "	5	m				Do				
		Jesse E "	4	m				Do				
		Thomas "	1	m				Texas				
		Joseph Jones	20	m		farmer		Ten				
383	383	Leo P Hunter	33	m		farmer	500	Ala				
		Evaline "	26	f				Ten				
		Thomas "	8	m				Ark				
		Leonidas A "	6	m				Ten				
		James C "	1	m				Texas				
384	384	Enoch Rhodes	23	m		farmer		Ala				
		Margaret	20	f				Do				

19

547

263

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Beat No 1 **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, Black or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
335	335	Thos J Hawkins	27	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Louisa "	25	F				Do				
		Margaret M "	4	F				Louisiana				
		Martha L "	3	F				Do				
		Sarah E C "	1	F				Do				
336	336	Hardock Murchison	58	M		Farmer	3500	S C				
		Sarah "	51	F				Ten				
		George S "	26	M		Farmer	350	Ten				
		Margaret "	24	M		Do		Do				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				Do				
		Nancy Anne "	16	F				Ga				
		Ellen "	15	F				Do				
		Catharine "	12	F				Do				
		Rebecca "	15	F				Miss				
		Margaret "	11	F				Do				
		Robert H "	5	M				Do				
337	337	John McMurchison	28	M		Farmer	1000	Ten				
		Isabella "	23	F				Do				
338	338	Lucretia Murchison	40	M		Farmer		Ten	3			
		Mary "	30	F				S C	+			
		Nancy J "	13	F				Ten	—			
		John H "	12	M				Miss	—			
		William M "	7	M				Ten	—			
		Sarah E "	2	F				Do				
		Margaret J "	6/12	F				Texas				
339	339	Wiley Zachary	30	M		Farmer	300	Ten				
		Elizabeth A "	26	F				Ga				
		Lucretia E "	4	F				Do				
		William H "	2	M				Ga				
		Amanda G "	5/12	F				Texas				
340	340	John Magee	50	M		Farmer	1000	S C				
		Rachel "	47	F				Ky				
		Caroline "	25	F				Ala				
		James L "	22	M		M E Clergyman		Ala				
		John H "	20			Farmer		Do				
		James L "	18	M		Do		Do				
		Charles "	16	M		Do		Do				
		Martha E "	9	F				Miss				
		Mary H "	7	F				Do				
		D M C Price "	46	M		House Carpenter		Ten				
		W H Logan "	30	M		Do		Geo				
		Lafayette Alexander	25	M		Farmer		S C				
			19									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State**

of Dexter **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Hoi[illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	391 391	Henry Lawler	39	m		farmer	2500	Ten				
2		Jane	41	f				Ky				
3		Frederick Orange	16	m				Germany				
4	392 392	James K Sartin	52	m		farmer	320	Geo				
5		Matilda	45	f				Ten				
6		John H	26	m		farmer		Do				
7		Martha Jane	17	f				Ala				
8		Charles J	12	m				Ten				
9	393 393	Neal Eaton	27	m		farmer	100	Ten				
10	394 394	Elizabeth Seuter	42	f			1500	Ten				
11		George H	21	m		farmer		Do				
12		John H	12	m				Ala				
13	396 396	George H Starr	44	m		farmer	3000	Ten				
14		Nancy	36	f				Georgia				
15		Jane	15	f				Ten				
16		John M	8	m				Ark				
17		Mary	6	f				Do				
18		George	3	m				Do				
19		Ezekiel	1	m				Texas				
20		James Hawkins	32	m		Overseer		Ky				
21	397 397	H H Smith	32	m		farmer	12,600	S C			2	
22		Sarah	26	f				Ten				
23		Green Lafayette	9	m				Texas				
24		James Pickle	7	m				Do				
25		Lucinda	5	f				Do				
26		John	1	m				Do				
27		Pickle Jack	3	m				Do				
28		Alfred Harrison	35	m		farmer		Georgia				
29	398 398	James Scott	38	m		H H Smith		Ten				
30		Isaac G Parker	41	m		Clerk	7,500	S C				
31	399 399	James M Rucker	53	m		farmer	1000	Virginia			1	3
32		Elizabeth	48	f				Do				
33		Jesse Thos	25	m		farmer		Do				
34		James	23	m		Do		Do				
35		Whitfield	19	m		Do		Do				
36		Nelson	11	m				Do				
37		Mary	23	f				Do				
38		Susan	8	f				Do				
39	400 400	Robert T Rucker	21	m		farmer		Do				
40		Mary Jane	18	f				Tennessee				
41												
42												

27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State** 549

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Lipsey **Ass't Marshal.** 264

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Thomas Wilson	30	M		Farmer		Texas					1
2		Mary Wilson	27	F				Texas					2
3		Mary Wilson	1	F				Texas					3
4		Thomas Wilson	3	M				Texas					4
5		Sarah Wilson	5	F				Texas					5
6		Elizabeth Wilson	7	F				Texas					6
7		Nancy Wilson	9	F				Texas					7
8		Jane Wilson	11	F				Texas					8
9													9
10	11												10
11	12												11
12	13												12
13	14												13
14	15												14
15	16												15
16	17												16
17	18												17
18	19												18
19	20												19
20	21												20
21	22												21
22	23												22
23	24												23
24	25												24
25	26												25
26	27												26
27	28												27
28	29												28
29	30												29
30	31												30
31	32												31
32	33												32
33	34												33
34	35												34
35	36												35
36	37												36
37	38												37
38	39												38
39	40												39
40	41												40
41	42												41
42	43												42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas H. Key **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Va					25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					40
41		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					41
42													42

24
17

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas A. Ellis **Ass't Marshal.**

551

265

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]										
2	2											
3	3											
4	4											
5	5											
6	6											
7	7											
8	8											
9	9											
10	10											
11	11											
12	12											
13	13											
14	14											
15	15											
16	16											
17	17											
18	18											
19	19											
20	20											
21	21											
22	22											
23	23											
24	24											
25	25											
26	26											
27	27											
28	28											
29	29											
30	30											
31	31											
32	32											
33	33											
34	34											
35	35											
36	36											
37	37	(24) Jno Hamlin	10	M.		Farmer	100	Ala		3		
38	38	Eliza	32	F.				Ga				
39	39	Martha Ann	11	F.				Ten				
40	40	Marion	9	M.				Ill				
41	41	Susan Josephine	6	F.				Texas				
42	42	Mrs Dozier	72	F.				Tennessee				

Dozier should have a star opposite No 14 on the margin instead of Hamlin

20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M. Lefevre **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37	431	431										
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

24
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Dist. **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas A Jeffreys **Ass't Marshal.**

266

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Charlotte	11	F				Miss					1
		Amanda	7	F				Do					2
		David R.	5	M				Texas					3
		William Jones	75	M		Stone	480	N. C					4
		James Alexander	12	M				Ten					5
432	432	Wiley Davis	58	M		Farmer	480	S. C					6
		Martha	36	F				Geo					7
		Wesley	11	M		Farmer		Miss					8
		Clark Colwell	17	M		Student		Geo					9
		John Colwell	15	M				Do					10
		Henderson	6	M				Texas					11
		Charles	5	M				Do					12
433	433	William C Davis	38	M		Farmer	3000	Maryland					13
		Emeline	35	F				Ten					14
		James Hamilton	14	M				Do					15
		Mary L Hamilton	12	F				Texas					16
		Cornelia Davis	7	F				Geo					17
		Louis H	6	M				Do					18
		Elizabeth	3	F				Do					19
		Thomas J	1	M				Do					20
434	434	John S Cash	32	M		Farmer	310	S C					21
		Rebecca	32	F				Ten					22
		Susan	13	F				Ala					23
		Wm H	11	M				Geo					24
		Catharine	9	F				Do					25
		Joel Thomas	6	M				Do					26
		John G	5	M				Do					27
		Rebecca L	2	F				Do					28
435	435	George W Clough	28	M		Farmer	6000	Ala					29
		Mary	25	F				Geo					30
		Cornelius G	2	M				Texas					31
		Lucelia H	1	F				Do					32
		Geo. Turner	19	M		Farmer		Geo					33
		Benjamin Dixon	48	M		Do		N. C					34
436	436	William H Cahill	36	M		Lawyer	500	Ten					35
		Amanda L	26	F				Do					36
		Mary C	7	F				Ala					37
		James Thomas	6	M				Do					38
		Julia Hasle	3	F				Do					39
437	437	Wm H Lokey	51	M		Lawyer	1000	Ten					40
		Hester A	44	F				Maryland					41
													42

24

SCHEDULE I.- Free Inhabitants in First District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas Mabry **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jas. Perkins	23	M		Farmer	300	Ten				
2		Lucy D "	21	F		Same		Geo				
3	433	433 Thos Caines	43	M		Farmer	300	Ten				
4		Mary "	21	F				Geo				
5		Martha E "	1	F				Ten				
6		John Henry "	5	M				Geo				
7		Wm. Hyman	25	M		Farmer		Ten				
8	434	434 Wash. Hyman (Negro Blacksmith)	30	M				Geo				
9		Jane Hyman	25	F				Geo				
10		Lafayette "	10	M				Geo				
11		Syntha Ann "	8	F				Geo				
12		Sarah Jane "	5	F				Geo				
13	435	435 John Sharp	43	M		Farmer	600	Geo				
14		Sarah "	42	F				S C				
15		Samuel "	12	M		Farmer		Ten				
16		Martha Jane "	10	F				Geo				
17		Sarah Ann "	8	F				Geo				
18		John H "	6	M				Geo				
19		Mary A "	4	F				Geo				
20		Jorge Penn	41	M		Farmer		Ten				Pauper
21		Benjamin Penn	13	M				Geo				
22		Wm. Lee	22	M		Farmer		Ten				450
23	441	441 Jno Richardson	28	M		Farmer	500	Kentucky				
24		Nelly A Richardson	24	M		Farmer						
25		Mary C "	17	F				Ten				
26	442	442 Patrick Whelehan	25	M		Farmer	500	Ireland				
27		Amanda "	22	F				Ala				
28	443	443 Wm Whelehan	45	M				Ky				
29		Mary C "	12	M		Farmer		Texas				
30		Wm Whelehan "	16	M		Do		Do				451
31		Patrick Ward "	16	M		Farmer		Ark				
32	444	444 Jno Pilchard	45	M		Farmer	500	Ala S C				
33		James Pilchard "	18	M		Farmer		Ala				
34		Valerius "	15	M		Do		Do				
35		Mary Jane "	11	F				Texas				452
36	445	445 Benjamin F Smith	35	M		Farmer	250	Ala				
37		Rebecca "	27	F				Ark				
38		L D Smith "	11	M				Do				
39		Amilia S "	2	F				Texas				
40	446	446 J W Hudgens	27	M		Farmer	1000	Geo				
41		Margaret E "	20	F				Miss				
42		Mary Ellen "	3	F				Texas				
43			25									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 8 District in the County of Grayson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1850. Wm Ann Watson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White or Black. Color. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Henry H	1	M				Texas					1
2	447 447	Dalet Farmer	32	M		Farmer	1200	Ky		2			2
3		Anna	33	F				Do					3
4	1	Mackenzie	18	M		Farmer		Ten					4
5	5	Ewel	16	M		Do		Do					5
6	6	Marcus	14	M				Do Texas					6
7	7	Josephine	12	F				Do					7
8	8	Mary Jane	11	F				Do					8
9	9	George W	5	M				Do					9
10	448 448	Robert H Mcgaw	35	M		Farmer		Ten					10
11	11	Elizabeth	35	F				Do					11
12	12	John H	8	M				Miss					12
13	13	Sarah Jane	5	F				Do					13
14	449 449	Ellis Washington	27	M		Farmer	600	Ten					14
15	15	Elizabeth	26	F				Ten					15
16	16	Ezekiel J	5	M				Miss					16
17	17	Susan Jane	3	F				Do					17
18	18	Sarah	3	M				Do					18
19	19	Ellis D	1	M				Do					19
20	20	Lucinda C	3	F				Texas					20
21	21	Sam Starr	16	M				Ten					21
22	450 450	Elisha Arnold	30	M		Overseer	100	Miss					22
23	23	Martha	3½	F				Ten					23
24	24	Jonathan	11	M				Miss					24
25	25	Thomas	5	M				Do					25
26	26	Margaret	7	F				Do					26
27	27	Sarah	5	F				Do					27
28	28	Martha	4	F				Do					28
29	29	Mary Ann	2	F				Texas					29
30	451 451	Wilson Mayfield	23	M		Farmer	640	Ten					30
31	31	Sarah	24	F				Do					31
32	32	Ezekiel	3	M				Ark					32
33	33	Penelope	2	F				Texas					33
34	34	Ellis Starr	10	M		none		Ten					34
35	452 452	Henry B Spence	23	M		Farmer	400	Do					35
36	36	Harriet	18	F				Ala					36
37	37	D S Ray	50	M		Farmer	1600	Ky					37
38	38	Mary	45	F				Ten.					38
39	39	Nancy	22	F				Do					39
40	40	Eliza	18	F				Do					40
41	41	Joseph	15	M				Do					41
42	42	James	5	M				Do					42

92

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M. Perry **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
451	451	William Craig	62	M		M E Clergyman	1000	S. C				
		Rebecca "	62	F				S. C				
		William "	32	M		Farmer	500	Do				
		Martha Jane Wright	6	F				Texas				
453	453	Thos L Wright	34	M		Farmer	1000	Ten				
		Cynthia Ec "	25	F				S. C				
		Daniel "	8	M				Texas				
		Cynthia "	7	F				Do				
		Martha "	5	F				Do				
		Felicia Ec "	1	F				Do				
		Mary F "	1	F				Do				
454	454	Hannah Wright	77	M		None		Ireland				
		Ec Elizabeth "	16	F				S. C				
		Sarah C "	14	F				Ten				
455	455	Thos J Walling	39	M		Farmer	5000	Ten				
		Nancy Ann "	37	F				Geo				
		Edward F "	17	M		Farmer		Do				
		James H "	15	M		Do		Do				
		Thos D "	12	M				Texas				
		Charles F "	10	M				Do				
		Sarah Ann "	8	F				Do				
		Cynthia "	6	F				Do				
		Pauline Ec "	4	M				Do				
		William H "	1	M				Do				
		Richard Reed	21	M		Lab'r on Mill		Geo				
456	456	Thomas Richardson	35	M		Farmer & Cooper		Georgia				
457	457	Josiah Shepherd	30	M		Farmer	100	Ohio				
458	458	William Keazee	52	M		Do	6000	Ten				
		Matilda "	44	F				Do				
		Adaline "	23	F				Do				
		James "	21	F				Do				
		Amanda "	15	F				Geo				
		Robert "	16	M				Geo				
		Caroline "	14	F				Texas				
		Sabla "	11	M				Do				
		Emily "	2	F				Do				
		Helen "	5	F				Do				
		Alvin "	1	F				Do				
459	459	Jackson Jacob	33	M		Farmer	4000	Louisiana				
		Martha Ann "	25	F				Ten				
		Colyn Tatlin "	8	F				Texas				
		Sarah Ann "	6	F				Do				

19

557

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

268

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Nancy Lee	4	F				Texas					1
2		Elizabeth Lee	2	F				Do					2
3		Lucy A. Lee	1	F				Do					3
4		Sarah Lee	1/12	F				Do					4
5	460 460	Nelson Lambeth	27	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia		1			5
6		Frances Lee	22	F				Texas					6
7		John Lee	2	M				Do					7
8		Allen Lee	1	M				Do					8
9		Thomas C. Lee	6	F				Do					9
10		Wiley D. Lee	1	M				Do					10
11		Martha F. Lee	3	F				Do					11
12		Robert C. Lee	5	M				Do					12
13		John Lee	30	M		Farmer		Do					13
14		Sarah Lee	28	F		Do		Do					14
15	461 461	Thomas Smith	34	M		Farmer		Do					15
16		Sarah H.	23	F				Do					16
17		Georgia C.	1	F				Do					17
18		Joseph A.	7	M				Do					18
19		Stephen H.	5	M				Do					19
20		Isaac E.	3	M				Do					20
21	462 462	James Hyden	25	M		Farmer	100	Do					21
22		Margaret	48	F				Do					22
23		Hillman H.	20	M		Farmer		Do					23
24		James S.	13	M				Do					24
25		Mary E.	11	F				Georgia					25
26		Caroline A.	1	F				Texas					26
27	463 463	William Pickett	37	M		Farmer	800	Ky					27
28		Mary Jane	12	F				Do					28
29		Jacob	2	M				Texas					29
30	464 464	Wm. Sparks	46	M		Farmer	100	Georgia					30
31	465 465	Thomas H. Elmer	31	M		Do		Tenn					31
32		Margaret	35	F				Tenn					32
33		Elizabeth Jane	12	F				Texas					33
34		Lucy Kelley	18	F				Ill					34
35		Frederick Barnes	21	M		Farmer		Tenn					35
36	466 466	John Ingalsbe	53	M		Do	200	Ky					36
37		Ann	48	F				Do					37
38		Catharine J.	14	F				Mo					38
39		John	11	M				Do					39
40		Jeremiah	8	M				Texas					40
41	467 467	Thomas Greenwood	42	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn	1				41
42		Elizabeth	30	F				Georgia					42

25

SCHEDULE I.— Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **District** **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** [illegible] **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
468	468	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
469	469	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
470	470	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Oct 1850. Thos. M. Ivy Ass't Marshal.

559

269

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
474	474	Willis J Richardson	33	M		Teacher	200	Georgia	2				1
		Stephen A "	23	M				Do					2
		James M "	10	M				Ala					3
		Francis M "	7	M				Miss					4
		Duncan L "	5	M				Do					5
		Wm Alex "	2	M				Do					6
		John G "	12	M				Texas					7
475	475	George W. Gardenhire	28	M		Farmer	1000	Ten	1			X	8
		Mary "	23	F				Do					9
		Sarah M Brown	5	M			0	Do					10
		William J "	2	M				Ky					11
		Elmer L	7/12	M				Do					12
476	476	David H Lamare	36	M		Farmer	400	Ten	2			X	13
		Mary "	41	F				Do					14
		Lucinda A "	8	F				Do					15
		William H "	6	M				Do					16
		Jacob H "	5	M				Do					17
		Simeon H "	3	M				Texas					18
		Sarah C "	1	F				Do					19
477	477	James Thompson	43	M		Farmer	1500	S.C					20
		Ala M "	25	F				Ala					21
		John H "	2	M				Do					22
		Charles "	6	M				Texas					23
		Joseph "	1	M				Do					24
478	478	John Wallace	41	M		Farmer		S.C					25
		Ellen "	34	F				Do					26
		George "	3	M				Miss					27
		Mary "	1	F				Texas					28
		Littleton Smith	1	M		Laborer		S.C					29
479	479	David Bonham	64	M		Farmer	200	S.C					30
		Betty "	60	F				Do					31
		Susan	16	F				Ark					32
480	480	James Stone	27	M		Farmer	500	Ky					33
		Jane "	26	F				Ala					34
		Sarah C "	3	M				Texas					35
		Albert "	1	M				Do					36
481	481	Albert J Dubose	30	M		Farmer	1600	Ky					37
		Ellen "	22	F				Ala					38
		Isabella "	5	F				Ark					39
		Clarence "	4	M				Texas					40
		Mary "	2	F				Do					41
		Albert "	12/12	M				Do					42
			26			4		3					43

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Lipsey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Willis [illegible]	3	M				Texas				
2		Henry Dejarnett	24	M		Farmer		Do				
3		James A Dejarnett	25	M		Carpenter		Do				
4	482	482 Hal H Gordon	27	M		Laborer		Do				
5		Emily "	35	F				Do				
6		Sarah Jane "	7	F				Do				
7	483	483 Lewis H Graybill	33	M		Farmer		Do				
8		Mary F "	30	F				Do				
9		Lucinda "	2	F				Do				
10		Hillman "	5	M				Do				
11	484	484 Abraham Family	33	M		Farmer	1000	Geo				
12		Mary "	21	F				Ala				
13		Eugenia "	12	F				Miss				
14		Sarah Ann "	7	F				Texas				
15		Mary Richards	16	F				Ala				
16	485	485 Jesse Hicks	36	M				Geo				
17		Jesse Hicks	17	M				Texas				
18		Salina "	13	F				Do				
19		Louisa "	11	F				Do				
20		Calvin "	15	M		Laborer		Do				
21		Lewis "	1	M				Do				
22		Franklin "	5	M				Do				
23		Mark Hicks	5	M				Do				
24		Sugar "	3	M				Do				
25	486	486 Josiah F Myres	31	M		Lab Smith	250	Do				483
26		Lucy "	32	F				Do				
27		John C "	7	M				Do				
28		Samuel L "	2	M				Do				
29		Sarah C "	5	F				Do				
30		Lewis P "	3	M				Texas				
31		Isabella Myres	24	F		Farmer		Texas				
32	487	487 Isaac Hallam	21	M		Do	200	Geo				484
33		Sarah "	18	F				Miss				
34		Mary "	11/12	F				Texas				
35	488	488 William Chamness	65	M		Farmer	2000	S C				485
36		Sarah "	57	F				Ga				
37		David H "	21	M		Farmer		Texas				486
38		William H "	25	M		Do		Do				
39		K L "	21	M		Do	1000	Do				487
40	489	489 William Robinson	63	M		Farmer		S C				
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas McLeroy **Ass't Marshal.** 270

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Richard Rhodes	25	m		Farmer		Ala					1
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Do					2
3		Elizabeth	6	f				Miss					3
4		Mary Robinson	15	f				Ala					4
5	4	Lewis Gallaway	23	m		Farmer		Tenn					5
6		Rebecca	21	f				Ala					6
7		Ruth	51	f				N.C					7
8		Samuel B	31	m		Farmer		Ala					8
9		James L	21	m		Do		Tenn					9
10		John H	17	m		Do		Do					10
11	11	422 John Hicks	54	m		Do	2000	Ky					11
12		Mary	45	f				Tenn					12
13		Talitha	26	f				Do					13
14		Elizabeth	20	f				Do					14
15		Martha	17	f				Do					15
16		Melinda	12	f				Do					16
17		Jane	11	f				Do					17
18		Hardy	15	m				Do					18
19		Wesley	10	m				Tenn					19
20		Lucian	8	m				Do					20
21		James L D	5	m				Tenn					21
22		Lucretia	5	f				Do					22
23		Alvin	20	m		Farmer		Do					23
24		Elijah	1	m		Do		Do					24
25	25	413 Lewis T Hogue	31	m		Do	1000	S.C					25
26		Esther	31	f				Do					26
27		William F	7	m				Do					27
28		Julian H	6	f				Tenn					28
29		Sarah A	4	f				Tenn					29
30		John L R Hall	3	m				Texas					30
31		David T	1	m				Do					31
32	32	454 454 Luke Pinckard	40	m		Farmer	10.000	S.C					32
33		Rhoda	41	f				Tenn					33
34		Mary	1	f				Texas					34
35	35	455 Andrew Gailey	60	m		Carpenter		Tenn					35
36		Catharine	45	f				Ala					36
37	37	456 456 Joseph Price	70	m		Laborer		Do					37
38		Betsey	45	f				Do					38
39	39	457 John F Langston	21	m		Farmer	1000	Tenn					39
40	40	Rebecca	27	f				Do					40
41	41	L Perry	3/12	m				Texas					41
42	42												42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Distrier **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Lake **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Julian L "	2	f				Texas				
2	478	478 John C Hammonds	25	m		carpenter		Geo				
3		Margaret E "	23	f				Ten				
4	479	479 Edward H Belcher	32	m		farmer		Geo	1			
5		Mary "	21	f				Ten				
6		Thomas L "	5	m				Texas				
7		Edward P "	1	m				Geo				
8	480	480 Isaac Barnes	25	m		farmer		Ky				
9		Elizabeth "	19	f				N.C				
10		Eleanor "	1	m				Texas				
11		Ann Hicks	23	f				Ten				
12		Elizabeth Hicks	1	f				Texas				
13	501	501 Rebecca Forbes	32	f				N.C				
14		Alvin H "	4	m				Texas				
15		Sarah McMillen	10	f				Ky				
16	502	502 Ephraim Yoakum	32	m		Laborer		Ky				
17		Robert E Berry	42	m		merchant	500	Geo	1			
18		Sarah Ann "	40	f				N.C				
19		John Henry	35	m		Laborer		N.C				
20	503	503 James C Wade	27	m		merchant	1500	Ten				
21		Martha H "	20	f				Geo				
22		Lydia Bryan	25	f				Ten				
23		William Davenport	17	m		clerk		Ala				
24	504	504 William Bailey	57	m		farmer		Geo				
25		Lucy "	34	f				Ten				
26		Jane "	7	m				Miss				
27		Charlotte J "	6	f				Geo				
28		Mary L "	3	f				Do				
29		Julian E "	5	f				Do				
30		Lunsford Bailey	21	m		Laborer		Ky				
31	506	506 William J Hancock	42	m		Do		Ten				
32		Nancy "	42	f				Do				
33	507	507 C H Scott "	33	m		Physician	800	S.C				
34		Margaret Jane "	23	f				S.C				
35		Elizabeth H "	4	f				Miss				
36		Mary "	2	f				Texas				
37	508	508 Asa Hunt "	23	m		Laborer	300	Ten				
38		Harriet "	21	f				Ky				
39		Sarah A "	3	f				Texas				
40		John A "	2	m				Texas				
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct 1850. Thomas N. Lipsey Ass't Marshal. 271

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or (mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	511	John C Hart	52	M		farmer	600	S.C		1			1
2		Martha "	50	F				S.C					2
3		Lucy "	21	F				Ten					3
4		Rachel F L "	11	F				Do					4
5		Daniel "	6	M				Do					5
6		John C Jr "	10	M				Do					6
7		Henry C "	5	M				Do					7
8	511	511 James Galbreath	27	M		farmer	100	Ten					8
9		Lucy "	22	F				Do					9
10		Martha J "	4	F				Do					10
11		Mary J "	3	F				Miss					11
12		Andrew J "	1	M				Texas					12
13		Margaret A H "	21	F				Do					13
14	512	512 William C Hart	27	M		farmer	250	Tennessee					14
15		Elizabeth "	24	F				Do					15
16		Catharine "	5	F				Texas					16
17		Susan C "	3	F				Do					17
18		Lucy "	2	F				Do					18
19		Lucius Thomas "	1	M				Do					19
20	513	513 Edward Stanislaw	44	M		farmer	600	S.C					20
21		Mary D "	34	F				Ten					21
22		Jack "	6	M				Do					22
23		Hope "	4	M				Do					23
24		Enoch "	2	M				Do					24
25		Infant "	2m	F				Texas					25
26	514	514 William Stubblefield	37	M		farmer		Ten					26
27		Melissa "	36	F				S.C.					27
28		John "	17	M				Ten					28
29		Mary Ann "	10	F				Miss					29
30		Martha "	12	M				Do					30
31		Martha Jane "	11	F				Ten					31
32		Polly Ann "	7	F				Miss					32
33		Samuel "	8	M				Do				Idiot	33
34		Rebecca Jane "	6	F				Do					34
35		Thomas "	5	M				Do					35
36		Stephen "	4	M				Texas					36
37		Willis J "	9	M				Do					37
38	515	515 Dixon H Stubblefield	30	M		farmer	300	Ten					38
39		Olivia "	30	F				Do					39
40													40
41													41
42													42

19 1 2 271

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** Edmund L. King **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
516	516	Clement C Tuck	45	M		Farmer	1000	Va				
		Nilla "	46	F				Va				
		John "	17	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Gabriel J "	17	M		Do		Do				
		Pearce B "	14	M				Do				
		Sylvania A "	12	M				Do				
		Mary Ann "	11	F				Do				
		Sabrina "	10	F				Do				
		Richard "	8	M				Do				
10		James H "	5	M				Do				
11		Wm L Tarver	12	M				Do				
12		Eliza A Hempstead	9	F				Do				
13		Sarah Emmeline "	4	M				Do				
14	517	Wm Robinson	27	M		Farmer		Tenn				
15		Harriet "	20	F				Do				
16		Josiah H "	5	M				Do				
17		Eliza "	1	F				Texas				
18	518	Geo W Tarver	15	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
19		Caroline "	35	F				Do				
20		Jane "	10	M				Texas				
21		Lucy Ann "	7	F				Do				
22		Susan H "	5	M				Do				
23		Hillary "	1	M				Do				
24		Mary Ann Hill	48	F		Laborer		Ky				
25	519	John Tarver	25	M		Farmer		Tenn				
26		Mary "	25	F				Do				
27		Margaret E "	7	F				Do				
28		Sarah E "	3	F				Texas				
29		George H "	1	M				Do				
30	520	Leroy Harrison	45	M				Tenn				
31		Joseph "	11	M				Do				
32		Catharine "	13	F				Do				
33		Virginia "	11	M				Do				
34	521	William Harrison	50	M		Farmer	500	Do	4			
35		Sarah "	45	F				Do	—			
36		William H	17	M		Farmer		Do				
37		Thomas "	14	M		Do		Do				
38		James H "	16	M		Do		Do				
39		Sam Hutton "	15	M		Do		Do				
40		George W "	13	M				Do				
41		Robert C "	8	M				Do				
42		Hardeman A "	6	M				Do				

565

272

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		John	27	M		Laborer		Ala					1
		Henry	25	M		Farmer		Geo					2
		Hiram M	22	M		Laborer		Do					3
		James M	17	M		Farmer		Geo					4
		Calvin	1	M				Geo					5
		Polly Ann	41	F				Geo					6
90	92	Edward Hargrave	24	M		Laborer		Geo					7
		George Thomas	35	M		Farmer		S.C					8
		Angeline	25	F				Geo					9
		Elizabeth	15	F				Do					10
		George M	11	M				Do					11
		James A	1	M				Do					12
		Mary Ann	1	F				Do					13
		William F	2	M				Miss					14
		Sarah C	4	F				Geo					15
		Leopold	1	M				Geo					16
23	23	G. F. Crow	31	M		Blk Smith	300	Geo					17
		Susan	23	F				Ala					18
		Amanda	3	F				Texas					19
		E. F. Humbright	1	M		Laborer		Tex					20
24	24	James Simpson	34	M		Farmer	700	Do					21
		Mary Ann	23	F				Ala					22
		Susan E	7	F				Texas					23
		Sarah	1	F				Do					24
25	25	Thomas Woolsey	42	M		Farmer		Tex					25
		Elizabeth	46	F				Do					26
		Mary	20	F				Do					27
		Stephen M	18	M		Farmer		S.C					28
		Nathan E	16	M		Do		Do					29
		Robert L	14	M				Do					30
		Thos J	12	M				Geo					31
		Sarah Jane	10	F				Do					32
		Harriet C P	8	F				Do					33
		Elizabeth L	6	F				Do					34
		Hellen Ann	2	F				Do					35
		Polly Hebard	20	F				Do					36
26	26	Nathan Powers	55	M		Farmer	800	Tenn	1				37
		Matilda K	31	F				S.C					38
		Henry Egbert	15	M				Ala					39
		Mary K	11	F				Texas					40
		Christopher G	1	M				Do					41
													42

22

69

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas N Lipscomb **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lavica Jane	4	F				Texas				
		John Wesley	2	M				do				
		Lewis Lawson	72	M		Farmer		Va				
51	51	John P Harris	25	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				Do				
		W H "	1	M				Tex				
		Thompson Harris	68	M		Farmer		S C				
		Jane "	58	F				Do			1	
52	52	Thos L Harris	32	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Margaret "	21	F				Tex				
		William Clark	3	M				Ala				
		Polly "	13	F				Do				
		Thomas "	7	M				Do				
		William "	5	M				Do				
53	53	Daniel M Pace	34	M		Farmer	150	Do				
		Rebecca "	21	F				Do				
		George H "	4	M				Tex				
		Isabella "	3	F				Do				
		Lucinda Pace	12	F				Tex				
		Wm McGee	17	M		Do		Do				
		Rhoda McGee	15	F				Do				
54	54	William Pace	66	M		Farmer	1000	Va		1		
		Ruth "	62	F				Do				
		George "	20	M		Farmer		Tex				
		George W "	18	M		Do		Ala				
		Sarah "	16	F				Do				
		Thomas H "	15	M		Farmer		Do				
		Sarah H "	15	F				Do				
		John F "	10	M		Farmer		Do				
		Rhoda "	101	M				Do				
55	55	Andrew J Pace	31	M		Farmer		Do				
		Martha "	20	F				Miss				
		William "	1	M				Texas				
		Isaac Pace	35	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		Jane E "	15	F				Ala				
		Irene J "	12	F				Texas				
		Wilson C Gardner	15	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Joseph F Pace	18	M		Do		unknown				
56	56	David J Spear	27	M		Farmer		Florida				
		Mary A "	27	F				Ala				
		Sarah Jane "	2	F				Tex				
		Redwood Spears	27	M		Carpenter		Georgia				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Lackey **Ass't Marshal.** 273

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
533	533	Lewis P Harris	35	M		Lawyer	300	Massachusetts					1
		Susan C "	30	F				Ten					2
		Edward C "	6	M				Texas					3
		Lewis P "	4	M				Do					4
		Susan E C "	1	F				Do					5
534	534	John McCoy	41	M		Laborer	200	Ten					6
		Sarah "	32	F				Ohio					7
		Ann "	16	F				Texas					8
		Melinda "	8	F				Do					9
		Mahala "	4	F				Do					10
		Mark "	2	M				Do					11
		J H Livingston	24	M		Clergyman		N C					12
		Rebecca "	21	F				Ten					13
		J W H "	4	M				Do					14
		Lucian P "	2	M				Do					15
		Hugh "	1	M				Texas					16
535	535	Samuel Allen	43	M		Farmer	400	S C					17
		Elizabeth "	41	F				N C					18
		Henry "	23	M		Farmer		Ten					19
		W K "	18	M		Do		Do					20
		Eliza Black "	16	F		Do		Do					21
		James C "	14	M				Do					22
		Peter C "	12	M				Do					23
		Silas M "	7	M				Do					24
		Celia Priddy	21	F				Do					25
536	536	Mary Ann Pirtle	34	F			600	Ky					26
		Thomas J "	12	M				Do					27
		James Perry "	10	M				Ten					28
		Isabella "	5	F				Do					29
		Georgeana "	3	F				Do					30
537	537	James S Brown	33	M		Farmer	1000	Georgia					31
		Susannah J "	13	F				Ten					32
		John H "	6	M				Texas					33
		Elitia Minerva "	5	F				Do					34
		Margaret Ellen "	4	F				Do					35
		James S, Jr "	3	M				Do					36
		Henry Lewis "	2	M				Do					37
538	538	Henry Lockhart	30	M		Farmer	400	S C					38
		Sarah "	24	F				Do					39
		George W Hannage	35	M		Farmer	1000	Georgia					40
		Henry "	30	F				Ten					41
		John "	3	M				Texas					42

24
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas M Libby **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rubin Thomas	13	M		Farmer		Ten				
		David	17	M				Do				
		Burrell	15	M				Ten				
		Elizabeth	14	F				Do				
		Ellen	11	M				Do				
146	146	Joseph Tacy	42	M		Farmer	1000	Ky				
		Elizabeth	42	F				Do				
		Sarah	16	F				Ten				
		Elizabeth	14	F				Do				
		John	10	M				Do				
		James	12	M				Do				
		Spencer	8	M				Do				
		Stephen Westbrook	33	M				Do				
		Samuel Stone	23	M		Farmer		Ten				
		Margaret F.	21	F				Do				
		Thomas A.	1	M				Texas				
541	541	H. H. Reed	42	M		Teacher	1000	Ten				
		Mary	38	F				Ky				
		H. Ann	14	M				Mis				
		Martha C.	12	F				Do				
		Benjamin F.	11	M				Do				
		Wesley	6	M				Texas				
		Wm. L. Lee	20	M		Farmer		Tenn				
542	542	James A. Miller	38	M		Farmer	1500	S.C.				

160
870

569

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State** 274

of Hays **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct. **1850.** Thomas M. LeBay **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah	4	F				Texas					1
		Isham J.	1	M				Do					2
43	543	Wm. S. Crawford	33	M		Farmer	$0	Do					3
		Caroline	25	F				Do					4
		Wm. Jr.	7	M				Do					5
		Thomas J.	1	M				Do					6
		Josephine	1	M				Texas					7
		Eugene	1/2	M				Do					8
44	544	William Williams	72	M		Farmer	$245	Do					9
		Cynthia	41	F				S. C.					10
		William	20	M		Farmer		Texas					11
		Thomas	17	M		Do		Do					12
		Rachel	16	M		Do		Do					13
		Mary	17	F				Do					14
		Lidia	14	F				Do					15
		Cecilia	12	F				Do					16
		Isabella	11	F				Do					17
		Leonard	7	M				Do					18
		Lucinda	5	F				Do					19
		Martha	3	F				Do					20
		Elizabeth	1/2	F				Do					21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
45	545	Henry Singletary	45	M		Farmer	670	S. C.					27
		Caroline	27	F				Do					28
		John	18	M				Do					29
		Washington	23	M				Do					30
		Lewis	13	M				Do					31
		Agnes	7	F				Ala.					32
		Francis	6	F				Do				Blind	33
46	546	Robert Singletary	24	M				S. C.					34
		Garena	20	F				Florida					35
47	547	Samuel Treadwell	42	M		Farmer		S. C.					36
		Ally	35	F				Ky.					37
		Gustavus	12	M				Miss.					38
		William	7	M				Ky.					39
		Erminia	5	F				Do					40
		John	2	M				Do					41
													42

19

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct 1850. Thos. Whitney Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, Black or Colored	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13	
541	541	Lucy C Kennemore	36	F				Tenn					1
		Eliza	16	F				Do					2
		Hiram	14	M				Do					3
		Mary Jane	12	F				Texas					4
(4)	45	Jno Lucas	64	M		Farmer	1000	Va					5
		Lucy	56	F				Do					6
		Nelly	21	F				Ala					7
		William G M	18	M				Do					8
542	542	Edwin Hall	21	M		Farmer	1000	Texas					9
		Lucy	19	F				Ala					10
		Ed D	17	M				Texas					11
		Sarah	15	F				Do					12
		Thomas C	13	M				Do					13
		Elizah						Texas					14
543	543	Amos Pierce	41	M		Farmer	200	N C					15
		Sale	32	F				Ga					16
		Martha E	14	F				Texas					17
		Louisa C	11	F				Do					18
		Lucy	10	F				Do					19
		William T	12	M		Farmer		Do					20
		Emily C	16	F				Do					21
		Eliza	15	F				Do					22
		Lucinda	12	F				Do					23
		Jemima	6	F				Do					24
		Richard Heath	23	M		Farmer		Ga					25
		Elizabeth Autry	1	F				Texas					26
		Stephen Boyd	1	M				Do					27
553	553	Stephen Burton	46	M		Farmer	400	N C					28
		Hiram	17	M		Do		Ga					29
		Martha	14	F				Do					30
		Peter	12	M				Do					31
		Hiram L	11	M				Do					32
		Young	8	M				Do					33
		Wesley	6	M				Do					34
		Nathan	3/12	M				Texas					35
554	554	James Barton	44	M		Farmer		N C					36
		Delila	38	F				Ga					37
		Thomas	14	M				Do					38
		James H P	12	M				Do					39
		Hopkins	3	M				Do					40
													41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth District **in the County of** Pike **State of** Miss. **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Hutchins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
553	553	David F Burton	21	M		farmer	500	Miss					1
		[illegible]	22	F				Do					2
		Dan Burton	24	M		farmer		N.C					3
552	552	Benjamin B Yeates	21	M		farmer	300	Miss					4
		Jane	2	F				Do					5
		Lydia	1	F				Do					6
551	551	Daniel Williams	81	M		farmer	50	N.C					7
		Susan	21	F				Miss					8
		Lucy Elizabeth	3	F				Do					9
		Mary E	1	F				Miss					10
553	553	William Dixon	23	M		farmer	50	Miss					11
		Mary	19	F				Do					12
		William H	3	M				Do					13
554	554	Daniel Williams	56	M		farmer		N.C					14
		Susan	53	F				N.C					15
		William H	21	M		Student		Miss					16
		Elizabeth	14	F				Do					17
		Daniel	12	M				Do					18
560	560	Andrew Smith	5	M		farmer		Miss					19
		Eliza	12	F				Miss					20
		Mary E	8	F				Miss					21
561	561	Hiram Ivey	33	M			600	N.C					22
		Mary E	10	F				Miss					23
		Samuel H	6	M				Do					24
		Lucy J	4	F				Do					25
		William E	2	M				Do					26
		Isaac C	4	M				Do					27
562	562	James R Cole	25	M		farmer		Miss					28
		Mary ann	23	F				Ark					29
		Sarah E	2	F				Miss					30
		Elizabeth	1	F				Do					31
		Peter Smith	71	M		farmer		Ten					32
563	563	James L Cade	53	M		farmer	500	N.C					33
		Polly	36	F				Miss					34
		Thomas	12	M				Do					35
		Harriet F	10	F				Do					36
		John	7	M				Do					37
		Andrew O	5	M				Do					38
564	564	John Greenwood	62	M		farmer	3000	Virg	1				39
		Harriet	36	F				S.C					40
		Sarah	11	F				Miss					41
		Pinkney H	6	M				Louisiana					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dist District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas W Tilley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James Taylor	4	M				Texas				
		Martin "	1	M				Do				
565	565	Wiley Edmondson	48	M		Farmer	700	S.C				
		Nancy "	46	F				Geo				
		William "	17	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Malinda "	15	F				Do				
		Julia "	11	F				Do				
		Lucy "	9	F				Do				
		Lucretia "	6	F				Do				
		Martha "	3	F				Do				
		George W E "	1	M				Texas				
		William B Brandin	31	M		Farmer		Ala				
566	566	Benjamin Yarborough	26	M		Do		Do				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				Texas				
		Benjamin Yarborough	43	M		Do	450	Do				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				Texas				
567	567	Josiah H Reese	48	M		Merchant	3000	Geo				
		Elizabeth "	53	F				Do				
		Wm H "	16	M				Do				
		Eliza "	14	F				Do				
		Caroline E "	12	F				Do				
		Louisa H "	10	F				Do				
		Lucius "	8	M				Do				
		Laura J "	7	F				Do				
		Sophia H "	5	M				Do				
568	568	George Brown	63	M		Farmer	800	S.C				
		James "	21	M		Do		Ala				
		Martha "	13	F				Do				
569	569	Wm H Hellen	25	M		Farmer	250	Ala				
		Sarah "	25	F				S.C				
		Mary "	3	F				Texas				
		Zach Hellen "	5	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Betsy Jane "	6	F				Do				
570	570	Josiah Riggs	26	M		Farmer		S.C				
		Rebecca "	26	F				S.C				
		Wm H "	7	M				Texas				
		David "	4	M				Do				
		John W "	2	M				Texas				
571	571	Robert O Jones	31	M		Carriage maker		Ver				
		Clarissa "	24	F				Tenn				
		Virginia "	9	F				Do				
		Elizabeth O "	6	F				Do				
		Samuel "	4	M				Do				
			23									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct 1850. Thomas M Likens Ass't Marshal.

573

276

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Felix R "	5	M				Do				
1	1	Robert Welch	30	M		Farmer	500	Do				
		Mary Ann "	27	F				Do				
		Sarah E "	10	F				Do				
		Francis L "	5	F				Do				
		Mary E "	3	F				Do				
		Benjamin Nicola 3		F				Do				
		Infant "	1	F				Miss				
2	2	John L Parkman	22	M		Farmer		Geo				
		Nancy E "	20	F				Do				
		Richard "	1	M				Do				
		Nathan M Parkman	29	M		Farmer	500	Geo				
		Mahala Co	21	F				Do				
		Samuel Hollis	21	M		Farmer		Geo				
3	3	Richard Co	1	M		Lab Smith		Louisiana				
		Francis "	36	F				Miss				
		Elender "	6	M				Do				
		Sarah "	10	M				Do				
		Mary D "	6	F				Do				
		Nicholas F "	4	M				Do				
		Isaac F "	1	M				Do				
		Amanda "	5	F				Do				
4	4	Herbert Freeman	46	M		Farmer	1500	Geo	5			
		Lucinda F "	32	F				Do				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				Do				
		Sarah "	13	F				Do				
		Mary F "	11	F				Do				
		Mary F "	6	F				Do				
		Lucinda "	4	F				Do				
		Lucia D "	3	F				Do				
		Richard Parkman	40	M		Merchant	1000	Geo				
5	5	Joseph McLeod	50	M		Soldier	200	Scotland	2			
		Elizabeth "	33	F				N.C			4	
		William "	10	M				Ten				
		Isabella "	5	F				Ark				
		Mary "	4	F				Do				
		John "	2	M				Texas				
		Caroline "	3	F				Do				
6	6	Henry B Crawford	51	M		Farmer		Penn	1-3			
		Hannah "	27	F				Geo				
		Polly "	8	F				Ala				
		Thomas "	18	M		Laborer		S.C				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas McKelvey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
558	558	Sam T. Allen	49	M		merchant	800	Missouri				
		Lucretia "	45	F				S.C.				
		Montgomery "	23	M		clerk		Texas				
		Lucy "	20	F				unknown				
559	559	Jesse Sanders	46	M		farmer	650	S.C.				
		Lucy "	45	F				Do				
		Lucy "	16	F				Ten				
		Letty "	6	F				Do				558
		William L. "	4	M				Do				
		Sarah A. "	2	F				Do				
560	560	Wm Brown	34	M		Blacksmith	60	Tenn				
		Mary "	32	F				S.C.				
		Mary E. "	9	F				Ala				
		Sarah "	4	F				Ten				
		Synthia Ann "	2	F				Do				585
		Nancy "	2	F				Do				
		Jacob "	6	M				Do				
		Elizabeth "	3	F				Do				
		Mary "	1	F				Do				
561	561	Samuel Reeves	23	M		farmer	350	Ten				
		Mary "	22	F				Ky				
		Sarah Ann "	1	F				Ten				
562	562	Samuel Scott	60	M		farmer	2000	Ten				
		Lucinda "	54	F				Do				559
		Agnes "	21	M		farmer		Ten				
		Peter H. "	19	M		Do		Ala				
		Milton "	17	M		Do		Do				
586	586	Elizabeth Ferguson	53	F			700	Ky				
		Nicholas "	21	M		farmer		Ill				
		Evaline "	17	F				Ten				
		Mary "	3	F				Texas				
		John Patterson	23	M		farmer		Miss				
587	587	James Tomerlin	46	M				S.C.				5
		Frances "	44	F				Geo				
		Bennett "	18	M				Mo				
		George W. "	17	M				Mo				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas N. Ivey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White / Black / Colored	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wm	1	M				Texas				
		Sarah L "	3	F				Do				
		Wm T "	5	M				Do				
		Lucinda "	7	F				Do				
		Byron "	9	M				Do				
		Frances "	12	F				Do				
		Mary P Wood	26	F				Louisiana				
588	588	John D. Pearl	33	M		farmer	2000	Va				
		Elizabeth "	28	F				Miss				
		Mary A "	9	F				Do				
		Martha "	8	F				Do				
		John H "	6	M				Texas				
		Samuel "	3	M				Do				
		Lucinda "	1	F				Do				
589	589	Samuel Pond	48	M		farmer	340	Ky				
		Louisa "	25	M		Do		Ten				
		Ezekiel "	17	M				Do				
		Elizabeth "	14	F				Do				
		Rebecca "	11	F				Do				
		John "	9	M				Do				
		Mary "	6	F				Do				
590	590	James H. Pool	36	M		farmer	100	Va				
		Martha "	35	F				Ten				
		John "	12	M				Miss				
		Mary E "	10	F				Do				
		Rebecca E "	14	F				Do				
		George W "	12	M				Do				
		James C "	10	M				Do				
		Cynthia A "	8	F				Do				
		Sarah J "	4	F				Texas				
		Jeremiah J "	1	M				Do				
591	591	Robert M Latimer	36	M		carpenter	350	Ten				
		Nancy "	33	F				Ala				
		James B "	13	M				Ten				
		John C "	11	M				Do				
		Thomas "	7	M				Texas				
		Margaret "	7	F				Do				
		Martha "	6	F				Do				
		Samuel H "	4	M				Do				
		Nicholas "	2	M				Do				
592	592	James Thomas	65	M		farmer	500	~~Piedmont~~				
		Lidia "	58	F				Do				
		Joseph "	21	M		farmer		Do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas N Lackey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
53	53	Wm Hall	35	m		farmer	640	S.C				
		Mary "	35	f				Tenn				
		Thomas H "	12	m				Texas				
54	54	John M Hamilton	32	m		farmer	640	S.C				
		Lemuel "	22	m				Geo				
		Mary A "	20	f				Ala				
		Eliza E "	5	f				Do				
		Louisa H "	3	f				Texas				
		Jas C Hamilton	37	m		farmer		S.C				
55	55	Wm L Tankersley	35	m		do		S.C				
		Nelly "	29	f				Geo				
		Lucy J "	12	f				Ala				
		Edward "	10	m				Do				
		Emily "	8	f				Do				
		Sarah E "	6	f				Do				
		Martha Jane "	4	f				Do				
		Catharine H "	2	f				Ala				
		Wm H "	3	m				Do				
		Louisa H "	1	f				Ala				
56	56	William Ferguson	36	m		farmer	1200	SC				
		Martha "	24	f				Ky				
		Sarah "	6	f				Texas				
		Eustace "	3	f				Do				
		Martha Smith	30	f				Ky				
		Wilson Brighton	20	m		farmer		Ind				
		Emily Brighton	17	f				Do				
59	59	Thomas Walton	31	m		farmer	500	Geo				
		Lucinda "	29	f				Do				
		Zachariah "	13	m				Ala				
		Sarah "	8	f				Do				
		Lucy "	11	m				Do				
		Rachel "	5	f				Do				
		Thomas "	1	m				Do				
		Mary "	2	f				Do				
58	58	Allen Pinson	33	m		farmer	800	Ala				
		Laura "	27	f				Tenn				
		Virginia "	2	f				Texas				
57	57	Wm H Johnson	25	m		farmer	3000	Virginia				
		Nancy "	18	f				Ala				
		John C "	2	m				Texas				
		J H Carlton	26	m		[illegible]	400	Geo				
60	60	John L Mills	45	m		merchant	1000	S.C				
		Hannah "	45	f				Do				

243

577

278

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M. McKay **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
41	41	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
60	60	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
61	61	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
62	62	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas W. Wilkey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Robert	2	m				Texas					1
2	115	Christopher Bartlett	32	m				Ohio					2
3	116	William Woodside	26	m		Physician		Ky					3
4		Mary	21	f				Tenn					4
5		Margaret	5	f				Texas					5
6		Robert	3	m				Texas					6
7		Peter	6	m				Do					7
8		Mary E.	4	f				Do					8
9		Virginia	1	f				Do					9
10	117	Wm Cox	24	m		Physician		Ky					10
11		Ann	21	f				Tenn					11
12		Isabella Jane	3	f				Texas					12
13		Penelope	1	f				Texas					13
14	118	William Tibbs	21	m		Farmer		Tenn					14
15		Elizabeth	21	f				Ky					15
16	119	William Tibbs	2/12	m		Farmer		Texas					16
17		Polly	45	f				Tenn					17
18		Thomas	20	m		Farmer		Texas					18
19		Lucy	17	f				Do					19
20		Elizabeth	13	f				Do					20
21		Edgar	7	m				Do					21
22		Permelia	5	f				Do					22
23		William Turner	20	m		None		Tenn					23
24	120	Jesse Bartlett	20	m		Farmer	400	Texas					24
25		Elizabeth	17	f				Do					25
26	121	Abram Albright	32	m		Farmer		Tenn					26
27		Mary	29	f				Ky					27
28		John H.	6	m				Texas					28
29		Louisa H.	4	f				Do					29
30	122	Wm Whitmire	45	m		Farmer		Ky					30
31		Jane	43	f				Tenn					31
32		Lucinda	16	f				Ky					32
33		Burton	16	m		Laborer		Tenn					33
34		Lucian	14	m				Do					34
35		Betsy	11	f				Do					35
36		Caroline	10	f				Do					36
37		George	8	m				Do					37
38		Jonathon	6	m				Do					38
39		Mary	4	f				Do					39
40	123	123 Calvin Smith	23	m		Laborer		Do					40
41		Sarah	24	f				Do					41
42													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Tenth District **in the County of** Tenth **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1850.** Thomas McLeroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Robert McClure	39	m		Farmer	1200	Ohio				
2		Mary do	38	f				do				
3		Thomas do	20	m		Farmer		do				
4		James do	15	m				do				
5		Eliza do	9	f				do				
6	2	William Hughes	32	m		Farmer	500	do				
7		Sarah do	28	f				do				
8		Mary do	10	f				do				
9		Elizabeth do	1	f				do				
10		Jane Hughes	70	f				do				
11	3	Thomas Gaston	27	m		Farmer		do				
12		Jane do	25	f				do				
13		Mary do	2	f				do				
14	4	Samuel Gaston	30	m				do				63
15		Eliza do	28	f				do				
16		Mary do	5	f				do				
17		Jane do	4	f				do				
18		Samuel do	2	m				do				
19		Robert do	1	m				do				
20		Jane Gaston	60	f				do				
21		Robert do	21	m				do				
22		Margaret do	18	f				do				
23		Hannah do	16	f				do				63
24		Nancy Gaston	9	f				do				
25	5	Robert Gaston	30	m		Farmer	1000	do				
26		Mary do	28	f				do				
27	6	Samuel Gaston	32	m		Farmer	700	do				
28		Jane do	30	f				do				
29		Samuel do	6	m				do				
30		Robert do	4	m				do				
31		William do	1	m				do				
32	7	William Gaston	35	m		Farmer	500	do				
33		Jane do	33	f				do				
34		Sarah do	11	f				do				63
35		Mary do	10	f				do				
36		Robert do	8	m				do				
37		Samuel do	5	m				do				
38		William do	3	m				do				
39		Eliza do	1	f				do				
40		Nancy do	1/2	f				do				
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State** 280

of Depot **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas McKinney **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
635	635	Robert Hay	31	M	W	None		Ten		3		Sound	1
		Cecelia "	30	F	W			Miss					2
		Ellen "	6	F	W			Do					3
		Sarah F "	4	F	W			Do					4
		Louisa P "	4	F	W			Do					5
		Infant "	6/12	F	W			Do					6
634	634	Mark Stroud	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	Geo		3			7
		Sarah "	36	F	W			Do					8
		Ethan "	13	M	W			Ala		—			9
		F P "	11	F	W			Do		—			10
		Lucius "	5	M	W			Texas		—			11
		Sarah Jane "	3	F	W			Do					12
		John McKinney	23	M	W	Farmer		Geo					13
636	636	Granville Hinton	38	M	W	Do	1500	Ten		3			14
		Permelia "	35	F	W			Do					15
		John D "	13	M	W			Do		—			16
		William L "	11	M	W			Do					17
		Mary A E "	9	F	W			Do					18
		Elizabeth "	7	F	W			Do					19
		Hinton H "	4	M	W			Do					20
		Rebecca "	3	F	W			Texas					21
		Sarah C "	1	F	W			Do					22
631	631	John Autry	41	M	W	Farmer	300	S.C					23
		Roxanna "	35	F	W			Ky					24
		Jane "	14	F	W			Ind					25
		Mark "	12	M	W			Do					26
		Adam "	10	M	W			Do					27
		Elizabeth "	8	F	W			Do					28
		George "	6	M	W			Do					29
		Rebina "	6	F	W			Do					30
		Nancy "	4	F	W			Do					31
		Martin "	1/12	M	W			Texas					32
		George Mason	31	M	W	Laborer		Ky					33
632	632	Caleb F Fore	36	M	W	Farmer	300	S.C		2			34
		Jane W "	25	F	W			S.C					35
		Ignatius "	9	M	W			Do		—			36
		John H "	6	M	W			Do		—			37
		Frances M	3	M	W			Ala					38
		Ly Taylor "	2	M	W			Do					39
													40
													41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3d day of Nov 1850. Thomas M Perkins Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
633	633	Lucian Guthrie	40	M		farmer		Ala				
		Purmelia "	32	F				Do				
		James "	15	M		none		Do				
		Isaac "	13	M				Do				
		William "	11	M				Do				
		Thomas "	9	M				Do				
		Harden "	7	M				Do				
634	634	Nathan Bivens	45	M		none	3000	Va				
		Hannah "	35	F				Do				
		George Winnell	23	M		Overseer		Ala				
635	635	John Anderson	45	M		farmer	4000	Tenn				
		Lucy "	41	F				Geo				
		Frederick Perkins	21	M		none	400	Ga				
		Catharine Perkins	16	F				Ala				
		Alexander Perkins	13	M				Ala				
		Robert H Anderson	2	M				Ala				
		Virginia "	7	M				Ala				
		Sarah "	5	F				Do				
636	636	William A McCary	46	M		farmer		Ky				
		Margaret "	35	F				Ala				
		Samuel "	14	M				Ala				
		Priscilla "	11	F				Ala				
		Mary E "	9	F				Ala				
		Nicholas A "	7	M				Ala				
		Kelly H "	6	M				Ala				
		Charles L H "	4	M				Ala				
		Henry "	3	M				Ala				
637	637	Edward H Williams	29	M		farmer	100	Ala				
		Rhoda A "	26	F				Ala				
		Joseph "	8	M				Ala				
		John L "	6	M				Ala				
		William M "	4	M				Ala				
		Sarah A "	2	F				Texas				
638	638	William F "	35	M		farmer		Georgia				
		Sarah "	29	F				Tenn				
		Susan J "	1	F				Texas				
639	639	Josiah Hudson	66	M		farmer	4000	Geo				
		Hannah "	55	F				S.C				
		James "	30	M		farmer		Geo				
		Jackson "	25	M		farmer		Do				
		Harriet "	18	F				Ala				

25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Nov 1850. Thomas McElroy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Samuel Reed	50	M		farmer		Ala				
2		Mary	44	F				Geo				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
13	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
22	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
28	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
33	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
36	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas				
38	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Louisiana				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Do				
40		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Do				
41		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas				
42												

25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Lipscomb **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	36	M		Farmer		Ala				
2		[illegible]	30	F				Ga				
3		[illegible]	15	F				Ala				
4		[illegible]	12	F				Ala				
5		[illegible]	7	F				Ala				
6		Elizabeth	6	F				Ala				
7		Margaret	4	F				Ala				
8		[illegible]	2	F				Ala				
9	18	18	[illegible]	30	M	Farmer		Ala				
10		[illegible]	28	F				Ala				
11												
12												
13		[illegible]				Farmer		Ala				
14		[illegible]	19	F				Ala				
15	19	19	[illegible]	34	M	Farmer		Ala				
16		[illegible]	26	F				Ala				
17		[illegible]	13	F				Ala				
18		[illegible]	11	M				Ala				
19		[illegible]	8	F				Ala				
20		[illegible]	5	M				Ala				
21		[illegible]										
22	20	20	[illegible]	30	M	Farmer		Ala				
23		[illegible]	25	F				Ala				
24		[illegible]	7	F				Ala				
25		[illegible]	5	F				Ala				
26	21	21	[illegible]	28	M	Farmer		Ala				
27		Elizabeth	25	F				Ala				
28		[illegible]	5	F				Ala				
29		[illegible]	3	F				Ala				
30		Ellen	1	F				Ala				
31		[illegible]	30	F				Ala				
32		Eliza	3	F				Ala				
33		[illegible]	1	F				Ala				
34		[illegible]	25	M	Blacksmith			Ala				
35	22	22	[illegible]	30	M	Teller	320	Georgia	3			
36		Martha	28	F				Ala				
37		Elizabeth	11	F				Ala				
38		[illegible]	2	F				Ala				
39		[illegible]	7	F				Ala				
40		[illegible]	5	F				Ark				
41		[illegible]	3	F				Texas				
42		[illegible]	35	M	Laborer			Ala				

19

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Rock Distrect — in the County of Pulaski State of Ark enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Nov 1850. Thomas M Le Ass't Marshal.

282

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	[illegible]	3					[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	22					Do					2
3		[illegible]	2	m		[illegible]		[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	2	f				[illegible]					4
5		[illegible]	2	M		[illegible]		[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]		Do					6
7		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					9
10		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					12
13		[illegible]	2	f				[illegible]					13
14		[illegible]	21	m		[illegible]		[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	2	f				[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	2	m				[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]						[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]					20
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	m		[illegible]		[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	23	f				[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	2	f				[illegible]					23
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	m				[illegible]					24
25		[illegible]	1	f				[illegible]					25
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	m		Farmer	450	[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	40	f				Do					27
28		[illegible]	21	f				[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	11	f				[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	9	f				[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]	5	m				[illegible]					31
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	m		Farmer	400	[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	22	f				Do					33
34		[illegible]	23	m		[illegible]		[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	18	m		[illegible]		Do					35
36		[illegible]	16	m		[illegible]		[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]	9	m				[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	7	m				Do					38
39		[illegible]	6	m				Do					39
40		[illegible]	7	m				Do					40
41													41
42													42
			24										
			16										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1850.** Thomas M. Le Roy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	662	662	[illegible]	54	m			[illegible]					1
2			[illegible]	50	f			Do					2
3			[illegible]	21	f			Do					3
4			[illegible]	19	f			Do					4
5			[illegible]	17	f			Do					5
6			[illegible]	15	f			Do					6
7			[illegible]	13	f			Do					7
8			[illegible]	11	f			Do					8
9			[illegible]	9	f			Do					9
10			[illegible]	7	f			Do					10
11	663	663	[illegible]	31	m	Farmer	500	Ky					11
12			[illegible]	1	f			Do					12
13			[illegible]	4	f			Do					13
14			[illegible]	2	f			Do					14
15			[illegible]	1	m			Do					15
16			[illegible]	28	f			Do					16
17	664	664	[illegible]	32	m	Farmer	500	Ky					17
18			[illegible]	4	f			Do					18
19			[illegible]	1	f			Do					19
20	665	665	[illegible]	35	m	Farmer	500	Ky					20
21			[illegible]	1	f			Do					21
22			[illegible]	30	f			Do					22
23			[illegible]	10	m			Do					23
24	666	666	[illegible]	30	m	Farmer	500	Ky					24
25			[illegible]	28	f			Do					25
26	667	667	[illegible]	30	m	Farmer	1000	[illegible]					26
27			[illegible]	1	f			Do					27
28			[illegible]	1	f			Do					28
29			[illegible]	49	m	Farmer		Do					29
30			[illegible]	50	f	Do		Do					30
31	668	668	[illegible]	25	m	Farmer	500	Ky					31
32			[illegible]	1	f			Do					32
33			[illegible]	1	m			Texas					33
34			[illegible]	29	m	Farmer		Tenn					34
35	669	669	David Sage	54	m	Farmer	6000	Ky					35
36			" wife	37	f			Tenn					36
37			" Mary A	16	f			Do					37
38			" Eliza J	12	f			Ark					38
39			" David F	7	m			Texas					39
40			" Texana	3	f			Do					40
41			" John G	1	m			Do					41
42													42

22
19

State

Marshal.

deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State**

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M LiKens **Ass't Marshal.**

283

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	66	William B Lane	35	M		mill Wright		[illegible]					1
2		Mary	33	F				[illegible]					2
3		Sarah E	4	F				[illegible]					3
4		William H	2	M				[illegible]					4
5		Nancy Caroline	36	F				[illegible]					5
6		Thos J Gardner	9	M		[illegible]		[illegible]					6
7	7	John H Gardner	21	M		Do		Do					7
8	66	Daniel Lee	54	M		Farmer		Ky					8
9	9	Polly F	34	F				Tenn					9
10	10	Sarah H	16	F				Do					10
11	11	Daniel G	14	M				Do					11
12	12	Mary C	12	F				Do					12
13	13	Martha E	9	F				Do					13
14	14	Nancy	24	F		Physician		Tenn					14
15	15	Calvin						Texas					15
16	16	William H Brown	27	M		Farmer		Do					16
17	17	Louisa	25	F				Do					17
18	18	Martha	4	F				Do					18
19	19	Daniel L Brown	31	M		Farmer		Tenn					19
20	20	Elizabeth	30	F				Do					20
21	21	William Brown	1	M				Texas					21
22	22	Frederick Faus	50	M		Blacksmith		Germany					22
23		Mary	50	F				Louisiana					23
24	23	Charles Ferguson	31	M	Mulatto	Farmer	2200	Germany					24
25	24	Caroline	10	F				Texas					25
26	25	Frederick	1	M				Texas					26
27	26	Mary A Collins	6	M	Mulatto			Texas					27
28	27	Sophia H Locke	3	M	Do			Do					28
29	28	Lucinda E Moore	23	M	Mulatto	Wood worker		Texas					29
30	29	Jane Williamson	54	M		Laborer		Tenn					30
31	30	Charles Loof	29	M	Mulatto	Wheelwright		Germany					31
32	31	Ezekiel Hackley	24	M		Cabinet maker		Do					32
33	32	Jesse Kelly	40	M		Wheelwright		Do					33
34	33	Arnold Herman	24	M		Farmer		Do					34
35	34	Charles Hoffman	45	M		Farmer		Do					35
36	35	William Hermann	30	M		Farmer		Do					36
37	36	Christian Cobb	45	M		Farmer	2750	Switz					37
38		Agnes "	45	F				Do					38
39		Noah "	17	M		Farmer		Tenn					39
40		William "	15	M		Do		Do					40
41		Benjamin "	13	M				Do					41
42		Sarah "	11	F				Do					42
		Nancy A "	4	F				Do					

25
14

91

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June, **1850.** Thomas M. LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas [illegible]	5	m		farmer		Tex				
		[illegible]	13	f				Do				
		James [illegible]	10	m				Do				
		[illegible]	8	m				Do				
		[illegible]	5	m				Do				
		[illegible]	2	f				Do				
		[illegible]	1	f				Tenn				
		[illegible]	21	f				Tex				
63	63	[illegible]	33	m		farmer	100	Tenn				68
		Elizabeth	32	f				Tex				
		William H	6	m				Do				
		George W	4	m				Do				68
		[illegible]	23	m		farmer		Tex				
66	66	[illegible]	27	m		Do	300	Tex				68
		[illegible]	26	f				Do				
		[illegible]	1	m				Do				
		[illegible]	23	m		farmer		Tex				
67	67	[illegible]	23	m		Engineer	100	Tex				
		[illegible]	22	f				Do				68
		George W Hodges	8	m				Do				
68	68	[illegible]	40	m		farmer		Do				68
		[illegible]	38	f				Geo				
69	69	[illegible]	56	m		[illegible]	2000	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	35	f				Tex				
		[illegible]	21	m			640	Do				68
		[illegible]	21	m		Do		Do				
68	68	William [illegible]	48	m		Ed Episcopal	1310	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	46	f				Do				
		James C	21	m		farmer		Do				68
		[illegible]	19	m				[illegible]				
61	61	[illegible]	33	m		farmer	1320	Ind				
		[illegible]	33	f				Tex				
		[illegible]	9	f				Texas				
		[illegible]	1	f				Do				
58	58	[illegible]	48	m		farmer		N C		2		
		[illegible]	43	f				Do				6
		Mary A	21	f				[illegible]				
		Margaret E	21	f				Do				
		John	16	m		farmer		Do				
		Juletta	14	f				Do				
		Brendon	12	m				Do		2		
		Baba	9	f				Do				
		Alva ann	8	f				Do				

92

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State

of Rusk enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov 1850. Thomas Matthews Ass't Marshal.

579

284

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families numbered in the order of Visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Henry Clay	3	m				Ala					1
2		Mary Memmal	2	f				Ga					2
3		William A Cate	35	m		Farmer	200	Ga					3
4		Mary	32	f				Ga					4
5		Valentine	1	f				Ala					5
6		Polly	1	m				Ga					6
7		[illegible]	2	m				[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	3	m		Farmer	500	Ala					8
9		[illegible]	7	m				Ala					9
10		[illegible]	20	m				Ala					10
11		[illegible]	20	m		Farmer		Ala					11
12		[illegible]	6	m				Ala					12
13		[illegible] Buckhannon	47	m		Farmer		Ala					13
14		[illegible]	21	m				Ala					14
15		[illegible]	3	m				Ala					15
16		[illegible]	1	m				Ala					16
17		[illegible]	8	m		Farmer		Ala					17
18		[illegible] Smith	60	m		Farmer	500	Ala					18
19		[illegible]	7	f				Ala					19
20		[illegible]	23	m		Farmer	50	Ala					20
21		[illegible]	4	f									21
22		[illegible]	2	m				Ala					22
23		[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]	2	f			100						24
25		[illegible]	27	m		Farmer		Ala					25
26		[illegible]	1	m				Ala					26
27		[illegible]	25	f				Ala					27
28		[illegible] Shelton	35	m		Laborer		Ala					28
29		[illegible]	50	f				Ala					29
30		[illegible]	20	f				Ala					30
31		[illegible]	2	f				Ala					31
32		William	2	m				Ala					32
33		George	1	m				Ala					33
34		Isaac McDowell	18	m		Laborer		Ala					34
35		William D Tate	19	m		Farmer	100	Ala		7			35
36		Edward [illegible]	12	f				Ala					36
37		Isaac B [illegible]	18	m		Farmer		Ala		—			37
38		Isaac H [illegible]	16	m		Do		Ala		—			38
39		Mediam B [illegible]	14	f				Do		—			39
40		Melinda J [illegible]	12	f				Texas					40
41		Samuel H [illegible]	1	m				Do					41
42													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Lipscomb **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	38	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
2		[illegible]	29	F				Geo				
3	2	[illegible]	1	F				Tex				
4		[illegible]	7	F				Ala				
5		[illegible]	5	F				Ark				
6	3	[illegible]	50	M		Farmer		Va				
7		[illegible]	45	F				Ala				
8		[illegible]	20	F				Ala				
9		[illegible]	18	F				Ala				
10		[illegible]	16	F				Ala				
11		[illegible]	9	F				Ala				
12		[illegible]	7	F				Ala				
13	4	[illegible]	27	M		Farmer	100	Ala				
14	5	[illegible]	24	M		Farmer	200	Geo				
15		[illegible]	21	F				Ala				
16		[illegible]	1	F				Tex				
17	6	[illegible]	31	M		Farmer	150	Geo				
18		[illegible]	25	F				Ala				
19		[illegible]	11	F				Geo				
20		[illegible]	10	F				Ala				
21	7	[illegible]	32	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
22		[illegible]	25	F				Geo				
23		[illegible]	2	M				Ala				
24		[illegible]	1	M				Ala				
25		[illegible]	7	F				Ala				
26		[illegible]	5	F				Ala				
27		[illegible]	3	F				Ala				
28		[illegible]	1	F				Ala				
29	8	[illegible]	30	M		Farmer	100	Ala				
30		[illegible]	30	F				Ala				
31		[illegible]	4	F				Ala				
32		[illegible]	1	F				Ala				
33		[illegible]	20	M				Geo				
34		[illegible]	15	F				Ala				
35	9	[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	150	Ala		6		
36		[illegible]	39	F				N.C				
37		[illegible]	16	F				Ala		-		
38		[illegible]	14	M		Farmer		Ala		-		
39		[illegible]	12	F				Ala		-		
40		[illegible]	9	M				Ala		-		
41		[illegible]	11	F				Ala		-		
42		[illegible]	7	M				Ala		-		

14
24

94

State

Marshal.

her deaf and blind, insane, , pauper, or convict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M. Le Roy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Franklin H		m				Texas				
2	1	Wm L Davis	41	m		Farmer	1000	Ohio				
3		Martha	40	f				Tenn				
4		Richard F	21	m		Farmer		Texas				
5		Mary F	18	f				Texas				
6		Thomas J	16	m				Texas				
7		Elizabeth	14	f				Texas				
8		Mary E	11	f				Texas				
9	106	106 Daniel Davis	45	m		Farmer		Tenn				
10		Lucy	40	f				Va				
11		Eliza	21	f				Texas				
12		Rebecca	19	f				Texas				
13	107	107 John C Davis	23	m		Farmer	200	Texas				
14		Martha Matthews	17	f				Texas				
15	108	108 Jesse Davis	22	m		Farmer	200	Texas				
16		Lucy	21	f				Texas				
17		Martha J	1	f				Texas				
18		Elizabeth	19	f				Texas				
19		Lewis D	21	m				Texas				
20		Virginia M	17	f				Texas				
21		Elisha	15	m				Texas				
22		Mary Ann	13	f				Texas				
23		Barnabas	9	m				Texas				
24		Jane H	7	f				Texas				
25		Silas Mills	5	m				Texas				
26	109	109 Isabel Rudd	41	m		Farmer		Tenn				
27		Mary F	21	f				Texas				
28		Lucinda J	18	f				Texas				
29		Nathaniel	16	m				Texas				
30		Margaret	14	f				Texas				
31		Celia	12	f				Texas				
32		Stephen	10	m				Texas				
33		Lucy	8	f				Texas				
34		Rufus	6	m				Texas				
35		Francis	4	f				Texas				
36		Mary Ann	2	f				Texas				
37		James	3	m				Texas				
38		Daniel	1	m				Texas				
39	110	110 Cyrus Henderson	23	m		Farmer		Ky				
40		Sarah Ann	20	f				Ala				
41		Martha Jane	2	f				Texas				
42												

28
19

96 9

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Rush District in the County of Chester State of Recapitulated enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Nov 1850. Thomas McElroy Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					4
5	2	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					24
25	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Do					25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do.					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					36
37	716	716	Dangerfield Mitchell	18	m		farmer	[illegible]	S.C				37
38			[illegible]	29	f				S.C				38
39			Columbus [illegible]	1	m				Georgia				39
40	717	717	Allen J. Mann	13	m		farmer	300	Ten				40
41			Elizabeth [illegible]	42	f				S.C				41
42			Henry W [illegible]	18	m		farmer		Ten				42
				26									
				16									

286

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Precinct in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Nov 1850. Thomas M. LeMay Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
718	718	[illegible] King	35	m		farmer		S. C.				
		Rebecca "	29	f				Do				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]	m				Do				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]	m				Do				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]	f				Do				
		Mary Jane "	[illegible]	f				Do				
		Charles Barkley	[illegible]	m		farmer		Ten				
719	719	A. R. Thompson	33	m		Lawyer		[illegible] Ten				728
		Mary "	27	f				Ala				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]	f				Tenn				
720	720	William Mullins	29	m		Doctor		Geo				
721	721	J. Davidson	40	m		farmer	2000	Ten				
		Mary "	35	f				Ten				
		Clay "	3	m				Ala				729
		Wm. Davidson	23	m		farmer		Ten				
722	722	Benjamin Gilbert	36	m		school teacher		Indiana				730
		Thomas Hunt	20	m		none		Ala				
723	723	Wm. Phillips	28	m		farmer	200	Ireland				
		Martha "	29	f				Ten				
		Charles E. "	4	m				Ala				
		Ann "	3	f				Do				
724	724	John Hadaway	36	m		Blacksmith	75	Ten				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				731
725	725	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		farmer	150	S. C.				
		Margaret "	28	f				Ala				
		Hadaway "	2	m				Do				
		Margaret "	6	f				Ala				
		Margaret "	4	f				Ala				
726	726	Robert Bell	26	m		farmer	150	Ten	3			732
		Mary "	31	f				Ten				
		Hannah E. "	3	f				Do				
		Harriet E. "	10	f				Ala				
		Mary J. "	6	f				Texas				
		William H. "	4	m				Do				
		Mary Ann "	1	f				Do				
		Margaret "	2	f				Do				
727	727	Cooper B. Nash	[illegible]	m		farmer	130	S. C.	1			
		Mary "	[illegible]	f				Miss.				
		Patrick H. Nash	18	m		[illegible]		Miss.				
		Mary Nash	16	f				Ala				
		William Nash	16	m		farmer		Miss.				

23
19

98

State

Marshal.

er deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
12	
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Precinct **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas H. LiRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

595

287

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Thomas H. Rusk	44	m				Ala					1
		Edward Webb	12	m				Miss					2
		Franklin Webb	10	m				Texas					3
		Martha Rusk	8	f				Ala					4
		Benjamin Rusk	5	m				Texas					5
		Elizabeth Rusk	3	f				Texas					6
33	138	Henry Winchfield	31	m		Farmer	150	York					7
		Ann "	27	f				Texas					8
		Elizabeth "	7	f				La					9
		Martha "	5	f				La					10
		William "	3	m				Texas					11
		Jane "	1	f				Do					12
34	139	John Lovett	34	m		Farmer		Tenn	3				13
		Mary E. "	17	f				Ala					14
35	140	Benson Weaver	46	m		Farmer		Do					15
		Elizabeth "	28	f				Do					16
		Louisa "	15	f				Ala					17
		Lewis "	13	m				Do					18
		Nicholas "	11	m				Do					19
		William "	7	m				Do					20
		George "	5	m				Do					21
		John "	3	m				Do					22
		Samuel "	1	m				Texas					23
36	141	L. D. Baker	46	m		Farmer		Do					24
		Sally "	29	f				Ala					25
		Cynthia "	14	f				Ala					26
		Elen L. "	5	f				Texas					27
		Jackman H. "	3	m				Do					28
		Mirandy "	8	f				Do					29
37	142	John B. Pearsons	33	m		Farmer	200	Ala					30
		Lucy ann "	18	f				Do					31
		Maria L. "	1/2	f				Texas					32
38	143	Benson Pearsons	46	m		Farmer	1300	Tenn	3				33
		Nancy Ann "	29	f				Tenn					34
		Lewis "	21	m		Student		Do		-			35
		Wm L. "	9	m		Farmer		Texas					36
		Uriah C. "	19	m				Do		-			37
		Jordan "	15	m				Do		-			38
		Margaret E. "	6	f				Do					39
		Jacob "	4	m				Do					40
		Cynthia J. "	1	f				Do					41
		Margaret Stephens	8	f				Do					42

91 16 3 97

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. Thomas M Lipscomb Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Do				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Do				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Do				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Georgia				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Ten				719
7	714	714	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Ten			
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Ten				713
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Georgia				
10	715	715	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Ten			
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Ten				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				714
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Ten				715
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Ten				716
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Georgia				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
18	716	716	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		N C			
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				717
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Ten				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Do				
24	717	717	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	3 hc	Ten			
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Do				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Do				242
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Do				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Do				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Do				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ark				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Texas				
32	718	718	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Ten			
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Ky				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
35	719	719	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	4 hds	Ky	J		
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ten				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Texas	—			
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Do	—			
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Do	—			
40	720	720	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Saddler		Ky			
41	721	721	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Carpenter		Geo			
42			[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Geo			

State

Marshal.

deaf and
ind, insane,
pauper, or
nvict.

13

Free Inhabitants

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State**

of Nepal **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas McKeens **Ass't Marshal.**

59 — 388

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		William Ivie	5	M				Texas					1
		Phillip "	3	M				Do					2
		Thomas Ivie	36	M		work shop		Ten					3
		Nancy "	25	F				Do					4
		Mary A "	1	F				Missouri					5
12	12	Charles D Tumbey	32	M		Physician		Maine					6
		Mary "	1	F				Ala					7
13	13	Wm Bragaw	31	M		Trader		Ten					8
		Susan "	28	F				Do					9
		Lucy "	3	F				Do					10
		Ann "	1	F				Do					11
14	14	Allen White	23	M		merchant		Ten					12
15	15	Wm Jenkins	30	M		Farmer		Ala					13
		Rebecca "	18	F				Do					14
16	16	Rebecca McAfee	52	F				Do					15
		Wm A "	22	M		Clerk		Do					16
		Thomas Eo	20	M		Farm hands		Do					17
		Ralph D "	14	M				Do					18
17	17	Wm Rogers	28	M		Farmer		Do					19
		Mary E "	31	F				Do					20
		Ann "	11	F				Do					21
		Mary Ellen "	10	F				Do					22
		Francis Q "	5	M				Do					23
		Drewry "	3	M				Do					24
		Sarah "	1	M				Do					25
18	18	Francis Gibson	45	F				Do					26
		J Oliver	25	M		Farmer		Do					27
		Sarah "	21	F				Do					28
		Catharine "	3	F				Texas					29
		L Lankford	39	M		Farmer		Ga					30
		Caroline "	30	F				Ala					31
		William "	11	M				Do					32
		Isaac "	8	M				Do					33
		Elizabeth "	6	F				Ala					34
		Martha "	4	F				Do					35
19	19	James Bell	34	M		Shoe maker	450	S.C					36
		Cynthia "	30	F				Ala					37
		Elizabeth "	13	F				Texas					38
		John C "	9	M				Do					39
		Jessee D "	7	M				Do					40
		William Welling	21	M		Farmer		Ten					41
		Martin Casey	30	M		School Teacher		Ireland					42

22
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Le Reny **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Thomas M Le Reny	41	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
2		Caroline	41	F				Ga				
3		Mary	14	F				Texas				
4		Charles	20	M		Farmer		Do				
5		George W	17	M				Ala				
6		Parker	15	M				Do				
7		Arthur H	12	M				Do				
8		Lucy	9	F				Do				
9		Deborah	7	F				Do				
10	2	[illegible]	13	M		Farmer	500	Do				
11		[illegible]	10	M				Do				
12		[illegible]	44	F				Do				
13		Henry	7	M				Texas				
14		[illegible]	11	M		Farmer		Ala				
15		[illegible]	2	M								
16	3	John H Hughey	45	M		Physician	1000	Virginia				
17		Lucy						Ala				
18		[illegible]						Texas				
19		Taylor F	1	M				Do				
20		Mary E	1	F				Do				
21		Lucero S Alston	12	M				Ala				
22		Mary Ann	9	F				Texas				
23	4	H F Taylor	25	M		Physician		Ky				
24		Sarah	18	F				Do				
25	5	Hamp Box	38	M		Farmer	600	Va				
26		Lucy		F				Ga				
27		[illegible]	17	M		Farmer		Do				
28		Wm C	15	M		Do		Do				
29		Elizabeth Ann	11	F				Do				
30		Hamp Jr	13	M				Do				
31		Jeremiah E	6	M				Do				
32	6	Eliza Mayfield					600	Do				
33		L A Mayfield	25	M				Do				
34		Thomas H	26	M				Do				
35	7	Wm Padgett	45	M								
36		Alexander	12	M				Geo				
37		Lucia	18	F				Do				
38		[illegible]	8	F				Ala				
39		Emma E	7	F				Do				
40		Charles	5	M				Do				
41		Andrew	3	M				Do				
42												

24

182

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Peek Destrict **in the County of** Perry **State of** Kentucky **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thos McElroy **Ass't Marshal.**

289

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	John Johnston	40	m		Carpenter		Ky					1
2		Eliza Ann	38	f				Do					2
3		Wilson	16	m				Do					3
4		Stanley	12	m				Do					4
5		Sally	5	f				Do					5
6		John Lucas	3	m				Do					6
7	7	Andrew Miller	1	m				Do					7
8	8	Daniel Johnston	1	m				Do					8
9	9	Isabella	25	f				Do					9
10	10	James H	3	m				Do					10
11	11	Isaac Hollingsworth	27	m		Farmer	300	Ky					11
12	12	Polly	58	f				Do					12
13	13	Nelson	21	m		Farmer		Do					13
14	14	Thomas	18	m		Do		Do					14
15	15	Isaac M	14	m		Do		Do					15
16	16	Lucy Ann	12	f				Do					16
17	17	Wm Hollingsworth	55	m		Farmer	400	Do					17
18	18	Nancy	46	f				Do					18
19	19	Lee	21	m				Do					19
20	20	Isaac											20
21	21	Silas H Lewis	31	m		Farmer	400	Do					21
22	22	Mary	30	f				Do					22
23	23	Silas H	3	m		Farmer		Do					23
24	24	Catharine E	1	f				Do					24
25	25	Mary E	1	f				Do					25
26	26	Lucinda	25	f				Do					26
27	27	Nathaniel	27	m				Ohio					27
28	28	Lucy	25	f				Do					28
29	29	Lucy E	2	f				Do					29
30	30	Sarah A	1	f				Do					30
31	31	Wm Graham	45	m		Methodist Clergyman		Va	1				31
32	32	Martha	39	f				Ohio					32
33	33	Wm Graham	21	m		Farmer		Do					33
34	34	Mary Jane	18	f		Farmer		Do					34
35	35	John	16	m		Do		Do					35
36	36	Lycurgus D	14	m				Do					36
37	37	Sarah Thurlow	11	f				Do					37
38	38	William H F	7	m				Do					38
39	39	Lizzie	7	f				Do					39
40	40	Hulda A	4	f				Do					40
41	41	Wm H	1	m				Do					41
42	42												42

25
16

2 193

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas North Roy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
163	163	Wilson Swift	28	m		Laborer		Ky				
		Eliza	30	f				Ky				
		Mary Jane	4	f				Do				
		William	2	m				Do				
		George A	1	m				Do				
164	164	Harvey Smith	35	m		Waggon maker		Ky				
		Margaret	23	f				Geo				
		Charles	5	m				Ala				
		James H	3	m				Do				
		Thos Dean	1/2	m				Texas				
165	165	Jesse Herman	32	m		Farmer		Geo				
		Mary	31	f				Do				
		Homer F	10	m				Ala				
		Sarah E	6	f				Do				
		Martha A C	5	f				Do				
		Nelson A C	4	m				Do				
		Benjamin D	2	m				Texas				
166	166	Solomon Coats	42	m		Farmer		Ky				
		Delilah	38	f				Ten				
		Martha	21	f				Do				
		Peckham	18	m		Farmer		Do				
		Mary A	15	f				Do				
		Martin L	13	m				Do				
		Mary Jane	10	f				Do				
		Samuel H	7	m				Do				
		Temperance	5	f				Do				
167	167	Britton Baker	33	m		Farmer		Geo				
		Martha A C	23	f				Do				
		William H	6	m				Ala				
		Lawson M	3	f				Texas				
168	168	James Carter	19	m		Laborer		Geo				
		William Baker	55	m		Farmer	500	Ky				
		Martha Ann	55	f				Do				
		George "	21	m		Farmer		Geo				
169	169	Hezekiah Evans	55	m		Do	500	Do				
		Martha "	53	f				Do				
		James "	28	m		Farmer		Do				
		Joseph "	21	m		Do		Do				
		Teresa C "	19	f				Do				
		Rufus "	13	m				Do				
		Alvin "	11	m				Ala				
		Philip Stiffy	31	m		Laborer	1000	Pennsylvania				

26

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas McKay **Ass't Marshal.** 290

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	170	Vincent Hamilton	48	M		farmer	5000	S.C		4			1
2		Elizabeth "	48	F				do					2
3		Elizabeth D "	19	F				Texas		—			3
4		William A "	10	M				Do		—			4
5		Andrew J "	8	M				Do					5
6		Wiley T "	7	M				Do		—			6
7		Wakeman C "	5	M				Do					7
8		Edley C "	3	M				do					8
9		Infant "	4	F				do					9
10	171	171 Nelson N Baker	30	M		carpenter	1500	Geo	1	1			10
11		Mary "	23	F				Ten					11
12		Frances "	6	F				Texas					12
13		Peter McAlister	3	M				Do					13
14	172	172 Hugh Rosin	35	M		farmer		Ten					14
15		Caroline Jane "	3	F				Do					15
16		Ann E "	1	F				Ala					16
17		Celia "	5	F				Do					17
18		Calvin "	3	M				do					18
19		Infant "	2m	F				Texas					19
20	173	173 John Miller	55	M		farmer		Ten					20
21		Lucy "	50	F				do					21
22		Polly Holloway "	36	F				Do					22
23		Lafayette "	18	M		farmer		Do					23
24		Mary "	15	F				do					24
25		William "	12	M				Ala					25
26		Thompson "	10	M				Do					26
27		Wallace "	8	M				do					27
28		Louisiana Texas	2m	F				Texas					28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38	174	174 Miles Grandle	35	M		farmer	1500	S.C					38
39		Elizabeth "	29	F				Ten					39
40		Mary C "	5	F				Texas					40
41		Sarah J "	3	F				Do					41
42		Elizabeth S "	1	F				Do					42

15
18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Division **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas McLeroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
775	775	Isaac Parker	55	M		farmer	1500	S.C					1
		Nicholas H "	38	M				Ala					2
		Rebecca "	7	F				Do					3
		John H "	5	M				Texas					4
		John E Terrell	26	M		Laborer		Ala					5
776	776	John H Moorman	23	M		farmer		N.C					6
		Lucinda "	21	F				Ten					7
777	777	Robert Seymore	21	M		farmer		Ten					8
778	778	Wm H Beard	25	M		trader	3000	Massachusetts					9
779	779	William L Keys	24	M		farmer	500	Ten					10
		Mary Ann "	20	F				Ga					11
		Caroline "	2	F				Miss					12
		Elizabeth J "	8	F				Texas					13
		Margaret "	6	F				Do					14
		Josiah J "	3	M				Do					15
		Wm B "	1	M				Ala					16
		Martin McNeely	23	M		Laborer		Texas					17
		Lewis "	21	M				Ten					18
780	780	James Wilson	45	M		farmer	1100	Ten					19
		Penelope "	43	F				Do					20
		Linton "	16	M				Texas					21
		Caroline Carson	62	F				Ky					22
		Calidas "	37	M				Ten					23
781	781	Jonas Rusinger	45	M		farmer		N.C	2				24
		Nahala "	42	F				Ten					25
		Edward L "	12	M		Farmer		Ala					26
		Hannah E "	10	F				Do					27
		Lyman L "	4	M				Do					28
		Sedam L "	3	M				Ala					29
		Leroy L "	1	M				Do					30
		Rosanna "	42	F				Do					31
		Lucien L "	21	M				Do					32
		Sam H "	19	M				Do					33
782	782	Andrew Jackson	28	M		farmer	500	Ten					34
		Elizabeth "	20	F				Ill					35
		Robert H "	2	M				Texas					36
783	783	Thomas Jones	44	M		farmer	3000	Ky	2				37
		Ellen "	22	F				Ten					38
		Mary A "	16	F				Ill					39
		Nancy J "	13	F				Do					40
		Thomas H "	9	M				Texas					41
		James M "	8	M				Do					42
		Ellen S "	5	F				Do					43

24

106

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Panola **State** 603

of Precinct **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept **1850.** Thomas Matthews **Ass't Marshal.** 291

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Elvira	4	F				Texas					1
2		[illegible]	2	F				Texas					2
3		[illegible]	2	M		Laborer		Ala.					3
4		[illegible]	2	M				Texas					4
5		[illegible]	11	M				Ala.					5
6		[illegible]	11	M		[illegible]		Texas					6
7		[illegible]	9	F				Ala.					7
8		[illegible]	7	F				Texas					8
9		[illegible]	5	F				Texas					9
10		[illegible]	4	M				Texas					10
11		[illegible]	11	M				Texas					11
12		[illegible]	10	F				Texas					12
13		[illegible]	21	M		Laborer		Alabama					13
14		[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]		[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	21	F				[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	6	M		Laborer		[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	8	M		[illegible]		Ala.					17
18		[illegible]	5	M		[illegible]		Texas					18
19		[illegible]	11	M				[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	2	M				[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	1	M				Ala.					21
22		[illegible]	4	M				Texas					22
23		[illegible]	1	M				Texas					23
24		[illegible]	24	M		Laborer		Ala.					24
25		[illegible]	5	M				Texas					25
26		[illegible]	25	M		Laborer		Ala.					26
27		[illegible]	25	M		Laborer		Texas					27
28		Ann	21	F				Ala.					28
29		Mary Ed	1	F				Texas					29
30	186	James Cumming	32	M		Farmer	600	S.C.					30
31		Margaret A	33	F				Ala.					31
32		Sarah J	4	F				Texas					32
33		Mary A	9	F				Ala.					33
34		Deborah F	1	F				Texas					34
35		Mary Catharine	13	F				Ala.					35
36	187	Sarah Ann	24	F		Laborer		Ala.					36
37		Elizabeth	22	F				Texas					37
38		James H.	6	M				Texas					38
39		William R.	3	M				Texas					39
40		Silbon Lodk	24	M		Laborer		Ala.					40
41	188	Reuben Howard	46	M		Carpenter		S.C.					41
42		Thomas "	20	M		Do		Ala.					42

27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Destrict in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov 1850. Thomas M Perry Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age unable to read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas Phipps	3	M				Texas				
2	151	151 Thomas H Bedman	27	M		farmer	320	Do				
3		Elizabeth "	21	F				Ala				
4		Lewis "	5	M				Texas				
5		Benjamin "	3	M				Do				
6		William "	2	M				Texas				
7		Lavina "	5	F				Do				
8	152	152 James H Berle	30	M		farmer	50	Ala				
9		Amanda "	18	F				Texas				
10		Martha E "	5	F				Do				
11	153	153 Andrew H McKnight	26	M		farmer	200	Ala				
12		Sarah "	22	F				Do				
13		Mary "	2	F				Texas				
14		Stephen "	6	M				Do				
15		Benjamin "	4	M				Do				
16		Elizabeth "	2	F				Texas				
17	154	154 Samuel Newton	25	M		farmer	50	Do				
18		Sarah "	21	F				Ala				
19		Martha Ellen "	1	F				Texas				
20	155	155 John Polk	32	M		farmer		Ga				
21		Caroline "	26	F				Texas				
22		William H "	6	M				Ala				
23		Mary E "	4	F				Do				
24		Joseph H "	2	M				Do				
25		Lucy E "	1	F				Texas				
26		John Thomas "	1/2	M				Do				
27	156	156 William B Reese	52	M		farmer	10000	SC				
28		Sarah "	50	F				Ten				
29		Lydia "	22	F		farmer		Do				
30		Lemuel "	20	M		Do		Do				
31		Margaret "	18	F				Do				
32		Esther A "	16	F				Do				
33		Harriet "	13	F				Texas				
34		Catharine "	10	F				Do				
35		Benjamin "	6	M				Do				
36	157	157 Leonard Reese	32	M		farmer	2,000	Ten				
37		Amanda "	32	F				Do				
38		Wm H " "	6	M				Texas				
39		Samuel "	4	M				Do				
40		Mary "	2	F				Do				
41		James "	1/2	M				Do				
42	158	158 John Parker	28	M		none		Miss				

25

State

Marshal.

deaf and	dumb, blind, insane,	pauper, or	convict.
13			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rush District **in the County of** Rusk **State** 695

of Rusk **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Lakey **Ass't Marshal.** 292

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of Visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	31	M				[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	27	F				[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	4	F				[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	3	F				[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	1	F				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	1	M				[illegible]				
7	2	[illegible]	30	M				[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	27	F				[illegible]				
9		[illegible]										
10		[illegible]										
11		[illegible]										
12		[illegible]										
13		[illegible]										
14	3	[illegible]	41	M				[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	40	F				[illegible]				
16		[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	12	F				[illegible]				
18		[illegible]										
19		[illegible]										
20		[illegible]										
21	4	[illegible]	30	M		Clergyman		[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	28	F				[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	10	F				[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	8	F				[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	6	F				[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	4	F				[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	1	F				[illegible]				
28	5	[illegible]	30	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	30	F				[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	1	F				[illegible]				
31	6	[illegible]	27	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	20	F				[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	20	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
34	7	[illegible]	35	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	31	F				[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	16	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
37	8	[illegible]	35	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	25	F				[illegible]				
39	9	[illegible]	37	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	29	F				[illegible]				
41		[illegible]	2	M				[illegible]				
42												

23
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas W. King **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	22					[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
41		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
42		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				

24
16

118

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Precinct **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas Watkins **Ass't Marshal.** 293

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	[illegible]	2	m				[illegible]					1
2	2	[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]					2
3	3	[illegible]	5					[illegible]					3
4	4	[illegible]	13	f				[illegible]					4
5	5	[illegible]	21	f		[illegible]		[illegible]					5
6	6	[illegible]	2	m				[illegible]					6
7	7	[illegible]	6	f				[illegible]					7
8	8	[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]		[illegible]					8
9	9	[illegible]						[illegible]					9
10	10	[illegible]						[illegible]					10
11	11	[illegible]	10	m				[illegible]					11
12	12	[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]					12
13	13	[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					13
14	14	[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]					14
15	15	[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					15
16	16	[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]					16
17	17	[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					17
18	18	[illegible]	1	m				[illegible]					18
19	19	[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]					19
20	20	[illegible]	5	m				[illegible]					20
21	21	[illegible]	5	m				[illegible]					21
22	22	[illegible]	7	m				[illegible]					22
23	23	[illegible]	9	m				[illegible]					23
24	24	[illegible]	11	m				[illegible]					24
25	25	[illegible]	13	m				[illegible]					25
26	26	[illegible]	15	m				[illegible]					26
27	27	[illegible]	17	m				[illegible]					27
28	28	[illegible]	19	m				[illegible]					28
29	29	[illegible]	21	m				[illegible]					29
30	30	[illegible]	23	m				[illegible]					30
31	31	[illegible]	25	m				[illegible]					31
32	32	[illegible]	27	m				[illegible]					32
33	33	[illegible]	29	m				[illegible]					33
34	34	[illegible]	31	m				[illegible]					34
35	35	[illegible]	33	m				[illegible]					35
36	36	[illegible]	35	m				[illegible]					36
37	37	[illegible]	37	m		[illegible]	300	[illegible]					37
38	38	[illegible]	39	m				[illegible]					38
39	39	[illegible]	41	m				Do					39
40	40	[illegible]	43	m				Texas					40
41	41	[illegible]	45	m				Do					41
42	42												42

20
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]		m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]		f				[illegible]				
3		[illegible]		m				[illegible]				
4		[illegible]		m				[illegible]				
5		[illegible]		m				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	7	m				[illegible]				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
12		[illegible]						[illegible]				
13		[illegible]						[illegible]				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
41		[illegible]	[illegible]	f				[illegible]				
42		[illegible]	[illegible]	m				[illegible]				
			24									
			18									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State 609

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal. 294

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		[illegible]	[illegible]										1
		[illegible]	[illegible]										2
		[illegible]	[illegible]										3
		[illegible]	[illegible]										4
		[illegible]	[illegible]										5
		[illegible]	[illegible]										6
		[illegible]	[illegible]										7
		[illegible]	[illegible]										8
		[illegible]	[illegible]										9
		[illegible]	[illegible]										10
		[illegible]	[illegible]										11
		[illegible]	[illegible]										12
		[illegible]	[illegible]										13
		[illegible]	[illegible]										14
		[illegible]	[illegible]										15
		[illegible]	[illegible]										16
		[illegible]	[illegible]										17
		[illegible]	[illegible]										18
		[illegible]	[illegible]										19
		[illegible]	[illegible]										20
		[illegible]	[illegible]										21
		[illegible]	[illegible]										22
		[illegible]	[illegible]										23
		[illegible]	[illegible]										24
		[illegible]	[illegible]										25
		[illegible]	[illegible]										26
		[illegible]	[illegible]										27
		[illegible]	[illegible]										28
		[illegible]	[illegible]										29
		[illegible]	[illegible]										30
		[illegible]	[illegible]										31
		[illegible]	[illegible]										32
		[illegible]	[illegible]										33
		[illegible]	[illegible]										34
		[illegible]	[illegible]										35
		[illegible]	[illegible]										36
		[illegible]	[illegible]										37
		[illegible]	[illegible]										38
		[illegible]	[illegible]										39
		[illegible]	[illegible]										40
		[illegible]	[illegible]										41
													42

27

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Rock District in the County of Knox State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov 1850. Thomas M. Lewis Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in East Division **in the County of** Rapides **State** Louisiana

of Ward 1 **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas Mallory **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]									
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]									
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]									
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]									
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]									
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]									
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]									
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]									
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]									
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]									
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]									
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]									
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]									
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]									
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]									
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]									
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]									
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]									
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]									
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]									
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]									
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]									
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]									
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]									
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]									
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]									
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]									
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]									
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]									
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]									
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]									
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]									
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]									
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]									
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]									
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]									
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]									
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]									
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]									
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]									
41	41	[illegible]	[illegible]									
42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]									

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
7	21	15 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
12	1	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
17	1	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
21	22	22 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
23	550	550 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
31								[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
33	1	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
38	510	510 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
41		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
42		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward District **in the County of** Perry **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas J. Perry **Ass't Marshal.**

296

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas J. Perry	32	M		Farmer	1500	Ga				
2		Mary "	27	F				Ala				
3		Joseph M. Perry	10	M				Texas				
4		Thomas "	8	M				"				
5		Mary "	6	F				"				
6		Sarah "	4	F				"				
7		Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
8												
9	1	Green Parmer	40	M		Farmer	1500	Ga				
10		Elizabeth "	37	F				Ala				
11		Elizabeth Parmer	15	F				Texas				
12		William "	13	M				"				
13		Mary Ann "	11	F				"				
14		Green "	9	M				"				
15		Sarah "	7	F				"				
16		Nancy "	5	F				"				
17		Martha "	3	F				"				
18		Susan Parmer	1	F				"				
19		Nelson Wilson	20	M		Farmer		Ga				
20		Elizabeth Parmer	18	F				Texas				
21		Martha Ann "	16	F				"				
22		Thomas "	14	M				"				
23		Lucinda "	12	F				"				
24	2	Benj. Allen	40	M		Farmer		Ala				
25		Lucinda "	35	F				Ga				
26		Caroline Allen	15	F				Texas				
27		Benjamin "	13	M				"				
28		Lucinda "	11	F				"				
29		Mary "	9	F				"				
30		Rebecca "	7	F				"				
31		Nancy "	5	F				"				
32		Sarah "	3	F				"				
33		Susan "	1	F				"				
34	3	Nelson Ferguson	50	M		Farmer	1500	Ga	3			
35		Lucy "	47	F				Va				
36		George M. Ferguson	21	M		Farmer		Missouri				
37		Sam "	17	M		Do		Ala				
38		Nelson "	15	M				Texas				
39		Lucy "	13	F				Do				
40		Caroline "	11	F				Do				
41		Elizabeth A. "	8	F				Do				
42		Martha "	6	F				Do				

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas H. Bay **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]										
2		[illegible]										
3		[illegible]										
4		[illegible]										
5		[illegible]										
6		[illegible]										
7		[illegible]										
8		[illegible]										
9		[illegible]										
10		[illegible]										
11		[illegible]										
12		[illegible]										
13		[illegible]										
14		[illegible]										
15		[illegible]										
16		[illegible]										
17		[illegible]										
18		[illegible]										
19		[illegible]										
20		[illegible]										
21		[illegible]										
22		[illegible]										
23		[illegible]										
24		[illegible]										
25		[illegible]										
26		[illegible]										
27		[illegible]										
28		[illegible]										
29		[illegible]										
30		[illegible]										
31		[illegible]										
32		[illegible]										
33		[illegible]										
34	869	869 [illegible]	39	m		[illegible]	500	[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	16	f				[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	12	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	10	f				[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	7	f				[illegible]				
39	864	864 [illegible]	35	m		[illegible]	1200	[illegible]				
40	865	865 [illegible]	28	m		Do	100	[illegible]				
41		[illegible]	38	f				[illegible]				
42		[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]				

19
25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk P.O. Smith **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1850.** Thomas N. Tipps **Ass't Marshal.**

297

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
													27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
													33
													34
	71	Robert Mather	31	M		Carpenter	500	Va					35
		Sarah "	29	F				Ala					36
		Mary E "	6	F				Ala					37
		Thos E "	4	M				Ala					38
		Henry B "	2	M				Texas					39
	72	Thos P Hickson	21	M		merchant	100	Ala					40
		Sarah "	18	F		merchant	100	Do					41
													42

20
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas L. Perry **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1						Farmer		Texas				
2								Ky				
3								Tenn				
4								Do				
5												
6												
7						Carpenter		Texas				
8						Do		Do				
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15						Farmer						
16												
17												
18						Farmer						
19												
20						Farmer						
21												
22						Farmer						
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29						Farmer						
30						Labourer						
31												
32												
33												
34						Farmer						
35						Blacksmith	200					
36												
37												
38						Labourer						
39						Farmer	3500					
40												
41						Farmer						
42						Do						

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas McKee **Ass't Marshal.** 298

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Williams	21	M									1
		Eliza		F									2
		Lucy		F									3
		Samuel F	2	M									4
		Elizabeth	1	F									5
		Mary Ann		F									6
		Elizabeth		F									7
		Lucy		F									8
		Mary		F									9
		Margaret Caroline	23	F									10
		Elizabeth Jane		F									11
		Mary	21	F									12
		Mary		F									13
		Elizabeth		F									14
		Elizabeth		F									15
		Lucy		F									16
		Elizabeth		F									17
		Mary		F									18
		Elizabeth		F									19
		Allen	20	M		Laborer							20
		Mary		F									21
		Lucy		F									22
		Lucy		F									23
		Ann		F									24
		Elizabeth		F									25
		Mary Ann		F									26
		Andrew	19	M									27
		Stephen Evans	17	M									28
		J. Elliott	16	M		Engineer							29
		J. C. Hamilton	15	M									30
		Sallie Bennett	23	F		Farmer's wife							31
		Lelia M	1	F									32
		Virginia Bennett	6	F									33
		Frances Virginia	4	F									34
		Robert	2	M									35
		Eugene Sharp	5	M									36
		Rebecca M	22	F									37
		Mary Huff	17	F									38
		Elizabeth Cornwell	60										39
		Allen Williams	18	M		Laborer							40
		James Lockridge	24	M		Farmer							41
		Martha	21	F									42

26
18

126

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Lipsey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
													1
1													2
2													3
3													4
4													5
5													6
6													7
7													8
8													9
9													10
10													11
11													12
12													13
13													14
14													15
15													16
16													17
17													18
18													19
19													20
20													21
21													22
22													23
23													24
24													25
25													26
26													27
27													28
28													29
29													30
30													31
31													32
32													33
33													34
34													35
35													36
36													37
37													38
38													39
39													40
40													41
41													42
42													

122

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State** Texas.

of Beats **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

6 19.

299

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1											
2	2											
3	3											
4	4											
5	5											
6	6											
7	7											
8	8											
9	9											
10	10											
11	11											
12	12											
13	13											
14	14											
15	15											
16	16											
17	17											
18	18											
19	19											
20	20											
21	21											
22	22											
23	23											
24	24											
25	25											
26	26											
27	27											
28	28											
29	29											
30	30											
31	31											
32	32											
33	33											
34	34											
35	35											
36	36											
37	37											
38	38											
39	39											
40	40											
41	41											
42	42											

22
20

3

123

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33	908	908										
34												
35	909	9										
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

20
22

124 H

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas McElroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Scattered											1
													2
													3
													4
5	5	Wm Williams	25	M	W	Farmer		Ala					5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
22	22	Edward Burr	21	M	W	Farmer		Ala					22
23	23	Wm Edwards	21	M	W	Farmer		Ala		3			23
													24
		Isabella	24	F	W			Ala					25
													26
													27
													28
29	29	Sophia Williams	23	F	W			Ala					29
		Virginia	2	F	W			Ala					30
		Eliz	1	F	W			Ala					31
		Margaret	1	F	W			Ala					32
		Isaac	1	M	W			Ala					33
		Susanna	4	F	W			Ala					34
		Isabella Jemison	2	F	W			Ala					35
36	36	Leonard Bellard	25	M	W	Farmer	200	Ala					36
		Mary	26	F	W			Ala					37
38	38	John G Mosley	35	M	W	Carpenter		Ala					38
		Malachi "	30	M	W			Ala					39
		Milton "	11	M	W			Ala					40
		Mary "	8	F	W			Ala					41
		Mack "	4	M	W			Ala					42

14
24

125

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
33	33	[illegible]	67	M		[illegible]	2000	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	69	F				[illegible]				
35	34	[illegible]	30	M		brickmason		[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	30	F				[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	26	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
38		[illegible]	15	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	13	M				[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	10	M				[illegible]				
41	35	[illegible]	40	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
42		[illegible]	40	F				[illegible]				

22
20

126

State

Marshal.

er deaf and lind, insane, pauper, or onvict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Nov 1850. Thomas M Lipsey Ass't Marshal.

62

301

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Likens **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39	938	938	Daniel K. Lacy	47	m			farmer				
40			Jane	40	f							
41			Catherine	18	f							
42			James	16	m			farmer				

28 Eliza white born in Geo 36 Eliz & Johnson Rusk Co 37 M

SCHEDU

of Ru

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Nov 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

302

Dwelling-houses, in order of visitation.	Families, in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		[illegible]											1
		[illegible]											2
		[illegible]											3
		[illegible]											4
		[illegible]											5
		[illegible]											6
		[illegible]											7
		[illegible]											8
		[illegible]											9
		[illegible]											10
		[illegible]											11
		[illegible]											12
		[illegible]											13
		[illegible]											14
		[illegible]											15
		[illegible]											16
		[illegible]											17
		[illegible]											18
		[illegible]											19
		[illegible]											20
		[illegible]											21
		[illegible]											22
		[illegible]											23
		[illegible]											24
		[illegible]											25
		[illegible]											26
		[illegible]											27
		[illegible]											28
		[illegible]											29
		[illegible]											30
		[illegible]											31
		[illegible]											32
		[illegible]											33
		[illegible]											34
		[illegible]											35
		[illegible]											36
		[illegible]											37
		[illegible]											38
		[illegible]											39
		[illegible]											40
		[illegible]											41
		[illegible]											42

129

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M. Peters **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41	219	219										
42												

State

't Marshal.

ther deaf and	blind, insane,	ic, pauper, or	convict.
13			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fish Destrict **in the County of** Rusk **State**

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas H. Lepland **Ass't Marshal.** 303

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
													27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
													33
													34
													35
													36
													37
													38
													39
													40
													41
													42

2 1 4 3 136

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District — **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas McElroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lemuel Barnes	45	m		Farmer	300	Ala				
2		Eliza	40	f				Ga				
3		Augustus	16	m				Ala				
4		Mary Jane	14	f				Ala				
5		Sarah	12	f				Ala				
6		Jno	9	m				Ala				
7		Lucy	7	f				Ala				
8		Emma	5	f				Ala				
9		Wm	3	m				Ala				
10		Eliza	1	f				Ala				
11		Wm Jones	21	m				Ala				
12		Lucy A	19	f				Ala				
13	164	164	Jno Barnes	25	m		Farmer	300	Ala				
14		Mary	23	f				Ala				
15		Wm Jones	1	m				Ala				
16		Sarah	60	f				Ga				
17		Eliza	20	f				Ala				
18		Catharine	18	f				Ala				
19		Lucinda	16	f				Ala				
20		Andrew	14	m				Ala				
21		George H	12	m				Ala				
22	165	165	Jno Lacy	40	m		Farmer	300	Ala			
23		Caroline	35	f				Ala				
24		Jno	11	m				Ala				
25		Wm	10	m				Ala				
26		Rebecca	8	f				Ala				
27		Virginia	6	f				Ala				
28		Wm Lacy	4	m				Ala				
29		Benjamin	2	m				Ala				
30		Lucy	12	f				Ala				
31	166	166	Wm Whitlock	30	m		Farmer		Ala				
32		Eliza	27	f				Ala				
33		Wm	6	m				Ala				
34		Margaret	4	f				Ala				
35		Ann	2	f				Ala				
36	167	167	Jno Burlington	28	m		Physician		Ala			
37		Lucy	27	f				Ala				
38		Martha	3	f				Ala				
39	168	168	Archibald H McClung	38	m		Clergyman	1500	Ala			
40		Mary F	31	f				Ala				
41		Lucy A	13	f				Ala				
42		Jno H	9	m				Texas				

23
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
													27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
													33
													34
													35
													36
													37
													38
													39
													40
													41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Nov 1850. Thomas McKay Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Edward	20	M				Ala				
2		Anna	18	F				Do				
3		Mary	16	F				Do				
4		Sarah	14	F				Do				
5		D. Frederick	12	M		Farmer		Ala				
6		Daniel Wilds	24	M		Farmer		Do				
7		Louisa	21	F				Do				
8		Reuben	21	M				Do				
9		Wyles	19	M				Do				
10		Lucinda	17	F				Do				
11		Lafayette	15	M				Do				
12		Landa	13	M				Do				
13		Infant	2	F				Do				
14	11	11	D. Evans	45	M		Farmer	700	Ala			
15			Mary	40	F				Do			
16			Celia	18	F				Do			
17	12	12	Wm. Evans	21	M		Farmer		Do			
18			Martha	19	F				Do			
19			Nancy	21	F				Do			
20	13	13	M. L. Davis	23	M		Farmer		Do			
21			Elizabeth	21	F				Do			
22			Emma	2	F				Texas			
23	14	14	James Barfield	28	M				Do			
24			Polina	28	F				Do			
25			Amanda	8	F				Texas			
26	15	15	John Holt	25	M		Farmer	400	Do			
27			Lucinda	20	F				Texas			
28			Elmes	2	M				Do			
29	16	16	James Bean	23	M		Farmer	150	Ala			
30			Mary	21	F				Do			
31			Celia	17	F				Do			
32			Burrell	9	M				Texas			
33			Wyatt	7	M				Do			
34			Letha	5	F				Do			
35			Wilson	5	M				Do			
36			Mary	4	F				Do			
37			John	1	M				Do			
38			Barrett Bush	21	M		Farmer		Do			
39	17	17	Jacob Holt	27	M		Farmer	500	Do			
40			Malinda	28	F				Do			
41			William	7	M		Farmer		Do			
42			Lafayette	3	M				Do			

23

134

State

Marshal.

her deaf and	
blind, insane,	
, pauper, or	
onvict.	
13	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Destrict **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M Lipsey **Ass't Marshal.** 305

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					3
4		George [illegible]	[illegible]					Do					4
5		John Livingston	[illegible]			Merchant		[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]				4000	[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					14
15		George [illegible]	[illegible]					Do					15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]					Ten					17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					19
20		Isabella [illegible]	[illegible]			Overseer		[illegible]					20
21		Isabella [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]					Ten					23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]					Tenn					25
26		William Richards	[illegible]			[illegible]	1000	[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]					Ten					28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]					Ten					31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]					Do					32
33		Robert [illegible]	[illegible]					Ten					33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]					Tenn					34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					35
36		Winfred Mebbitt	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					36
37		Robert Hanbery	[illegible]			Farmer		unknown					37
38	182	183 John H Medford	32	M		Farmer	2500	Ten					38
39		Nancy "	[illegible]					Ten					39
40		Margaret "	[illegible]					Texas					40
41		John "	[illegible]					Do					41
42		Levi "	[illegible]					Do					42

24
18

1

2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] District in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Nov 1850. Thomas M. LeRoy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas			
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
41		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
42		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			

136

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Park District **in the County of** Park **State**

of Parker **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1850.** Thomas Hastings **Ass't Marshal.**

635

306

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]									
2		[illegible]	[illegible]									
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Ga				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]					Ga				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
31		[illegible] William [illegible]	30	M		[illegible]		[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				[illegible]				
35		[illegible] William Harrington	[illegible]	M				Texas				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	5	M				[illegible]				
38	178	[illegible] Maria Wells	65	F			700	[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	16	M				Ga				
41		[illegible]	13	M				Texas				
42	177	225 [illegible] & Hazor	34	M		merchant		Maryland				
			26									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas Maxey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas	1	M				Ala				
2		Eliza	1	F				Texas				
3		H J Gibson	29	M		merchant		Virginia				
4		Samuel Estes	25	M		Carpenter		Ala				
5		Emily Gilbert	15	F				Miss				
6	1084	Nathan Estes	32	M		Farmer	200	Geo			21	
7		Nancy	30	F				Ala				
8												
9		Elizabeth	6	F				Ala				
10		Martha	4	F				Texas				
11		Sarah	2	F				Texas				
12	1085	Benjamin	32	M		Farmer	250	Geo				
13		Lucy	27	F				Ala				
14		Mary	9	F				Texas				
15		Martha	7	F				Texas				
16		Nancy	5	F				Texas				
17		Sarah	3	F				Texas				
18		Ann	1	F				Texas				
19	1086	Jacob Estes	70	M				Geo				
20		Eliza	70	F				Geo				
21		Ann	30	F				Geo				
22		Isabella Wade	24	F				Geo				1008
23	1087	W H Wood	28	M		Farmer	1000	Geo				1009
24		Sarah	26	F				Ala				
25		John	2/12	M				Texas				
26		Jacob	65	M		Farmer		Geo				
27		Isabella	60	F				Geo				
28		Emily	24	F				Geo				
29		Troy Langston	20	M				Geo				
30		Nathaniel Estes	18	M				Geo				010
31		Mary	15	F				Geo				
32		William H	11	M				Geo				
33		Ellen	9	F				Geo				
34		James Thompson	20	M		Carpenter		Geo				
35	1088	W B Estes	26	M		Farmer		Geo				
36		Susan	24	F				Geo				1011
37		Frances	6	F				Geo				
38		William	4	M				Geo				
39		Zachariah	2	M				Geo				
40		Nelson	1	M				Texas				
41		Wm Parsons	26	M		Laborer		Ala				
42	1089	John Nichols	35	M				Germany				1013

138

State

Marshal.

deaf and	d, insane,	pauper, or	victed.
18			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Districts in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct 1850. Thomas A. LeRoy Ass't Marshal.

635

307

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Samuel [illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		[illegible]					1
		J. Christian	31	M		Farmer	200	Tenn					2
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Tenn					3
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Tenn					4
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Tenn					5
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					6
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					7
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					8
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Miss					9
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]					10
146	146	Wm [illegible]	27	M		Farmer	200	[illegible]		1			11
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					12
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Miss					13
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					14
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					15
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]					16
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia		2			17
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					18
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					19
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Miss					20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					21
108	108	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	500	[illegible]					22
		[illegible]	23	M		Farmer		Ala		3			23
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					24
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					25
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]					26
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					27
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					28
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Ala					29
		[illegible]	46	M		Farmer	1000	[illegible]					30
		[illegible]	40	F				[illegible]					31
		[illegible] Hale	38	M		Farmer		Ala					32
		Charles [illegible]	31	M				[illegible]					33
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]					34
		Daniel [illegible]	6	M				Ala					35
		Wm Hamilton	26	M		Farmer	500	[illegible]					36
		Mary "	36	F				Geo			1		37
		Celia "	11	F				Ala					38
		Mariah "	6	F				Miss					39
		William "	3	M				Ala					40
		[illegible] Hitchborough	29	M		Farmer		Geo					41
		[illegible] Tunney	45	M		Farmer		Geo					42

21
21

139

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **. 1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]										
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

21
21

SCH
of
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
1
1025-10
102[illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov 1850. Thomas M Lucas, Ass't Marshal

337

308

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		[illegible]	30	M				[illegible]					1
		[illegible]	12	M				[illegible]					2
		[illegible]	11	M				[illegible]					3
		[illegible]	7	M				[illegible]					4
		[illegible]	3	F				[illegible]					5
		[illegible]	2	M				[illegible]					6
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					7
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					8
		[illegible]						[illegible]					9
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					10
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					11
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					12
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					13
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					14
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					15
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					16
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					17
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					18
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					19
		[illegible]						[illegible]					20
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	100	[illegible]					21
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					22
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					23
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					24
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					25
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					26
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					27
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					28
		[illegible]	35	M				[illegible]					29
		[illegible]	30	M		[illegible]	200	[illegible]					30
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					31
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					32
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					33
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					34
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					35
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					36
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					37
1025/1025		[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]	50	[illegible]					38
		[illegible]	30	F				[illegible]					39
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					40
1026/1026		[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]	800	[illegible]					41
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					42

21
21

148

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ruth District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** Thomas Matthews **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

142

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1032 1032	James S Estes	42	M		Retd. Clergyman	2000	Georgia		1			1
2		Mary "	38	F				NC					2
3		Jane "	17	M				NC					3
4		Edmund "	16	M		Farmer		NC					4
5		Elizabeth "	15	F				NC					5
6		Mary "	12	F				NC					6
7		James "	11	M				NC					7
8		John "	9	M				NC		1			8
9		James "	7	M				NC					9
10		Francis "	4	F				NC					10
11		Frances "	2	F				NC					11
12	1033 1033	James F Long	43	M		Farmer		Georgia					12
13		Lucia "	37	F				SC					13
14		Martha	14	F				SC					14
15		James "	16	M				SC					15
16		Isaac "	14	M		Farmer		SC					16
17		Elizabeth "	12	F				SC					17
18		Nancy "	10	F				SC					18
19		William "	8	M				SC					19
20		John E "	6	M				SC					20
21		Virginia "	1	F				SC					21
22	1034 1034	Isaac Fowler	65	M		Farmer		SC					22
23		Frances "	19	F		[illegible]		SC					23
24	1035 1035	John Fowler	46	M		Cabinet Maker		SC					24
25		Mary "	21	F				SC					25
26		James "	7	M				SC					26
27		John "	4	M				SC					27
28		William "	1	M				SC					28
29	1036 1036	James Bagley	55	M		Farmer	1500	SC					29
30		Martha "	45	F				SC					30
31		Elisha "	31	M		Farmer		Tennessee					31
32		Nathan "	25	M		Lawyer		Ala					32
33		Henry "	27	M		Farmer		Ala					33
34		Isaac "	12	M				SC					34
35		Josiah "	4	M				SC					35
36		Elizabeth "	11	F				SC					36
37		Martha "	7	F				SC					37
38		Emeline "	2	F				SC					38
39		John Evans "	30	M		Farmer		S C					39
40	1037 1037	Lepard Sims	39	M		Farmer	4000	Tenn					40
41		Ann "	30	F				Tenn					41
42		John "	11	M				Texas					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District in the County of Rusk State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Nov 1850. Thomas M. LeRoy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Simm	6	F				Texas				
		Mary "	4	F				Do				
		Agnes "	2	M				Do				
		Jim Fitzhugh	25	M		Mule		Ten				
1038	1038	Archibald Kay	50	M		Gun, Smith		N.C.				
		John "	23	M		Student		N.C.				
		Joel "	21	M		Black Smith		N.C.				
1039	1039	James M'Eleister	65	M		Farmer	320	Scotland				
		Mary Kay "	45	F				Scotland				
1040	1040	Cyrenius Everett	53	M		Farmer	471	Maryland				
		Mary "	49	F				Tenn				
		James "	27	M		Farmer		Do				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				Do				
		Thomas "	20	M		Farmer		Do				
		Kelsey "	14	M				Do				
		William "	9	M				Tenn				
1041	1041	Joshua Everett	49	M		Black Smith		Tenn				
1042	1042	John S. Fitzhugh	25	M		Farmer	200	Virginia				
		" Mary "	23	F				Tenn				
		William "	2	M				Texas				
		Izora "	1	F				Do				
1043	1043	John Kuykendall	62	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
		Mary "	55	F				Do	1			
		Mary Jr. "	30	F				Do				
		Lucinda "	22	F				Do				
		Malvina "	18	F				Arkansas				
		Texas "	11	M				Do	1			
		John "	6	M				Do				
		William "	10	M				Do	1			
		Henry Anderson "	25	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Rowland Fitzhugh	40	M		Laborer		Virginia				
1044	1044	Wm Isley	32	M		Farmer		Alabama				
		Ann "	31	F				Alabama	X			
		John "	9	M.				Ala				
		James "	7	M.				Ala				
		Newton	6	M				Ala				
		Jasper	4	M				Ala				
		Henry	3	M				Ala				
1045	1045	Marian Donagan	28	M.		Farmer		Georgia				
		Nancy "	28	F				Ga				
		Mary "	10	F				Alabama	1			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk Destrict **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas H Liking **Ass't Marshal.**

641

310

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Fregu Donegan	6	F				Ala				
2		Louisa "	3	F				Do				
3		Artimesia "	1	F				Texas				
4	1046 1046	E. D. Buckner	41	M		Farmer	1000	T. C		3		
5		Sarah "	37	F				Ken				
6		Hester "	21	M				Tenn				
7		Martha "	17	F				Do				
8		Catherine "	17	F				Do				
9		Francis Cayn	13	M				Do		1		
10		Elvira "	5	F				Do		1		
11		Robert "	3	M				Georgia		1		
12		Mary "	6/12	F				Texas				
13	1047 1047	Mary Aiken	35	F				Do				
14		William "	9	M				Tenn				
15	1048 1048	William Rusk	33	M		Farmer		Ohio				
16		Hannah "	30	F				Indiana				
17		Daniel Hays "	25	M		Farmer		Ark				
18	1049 1049	H. H. Tice	34	M		Farmer	320	S. C				
19		Elizabeth "	31	F				Ala		1		
20	1050 1050	Wm. Blackmon	28	M		Farmer	600	T. C				
21		Sarah "	23	F				Ala				
22		Martha "	6	F				Tex		1		
23		John "	4	M				Ala				
24		George "	3	M				Ala				
25		James Blackmon	23	M		Farmer		Tenn				
26		William Tyner	18	M		Do		Do				
27	1051 1051	Ransom L Hart	45	M		Do	600	T. C				
28		Nancy "	45	F				S. C				
29		James "	23	M		Farmer		T. C				
30		Edwin "	20	F				Do				
31		Hansom "	19	M		Farmer		Do				
32		Cinyon "	17	M		Do		Tenn				
33		Isabella "	13	F				Do				
34		Selina "	11	F				Do				
35		Henry "	6	M				Do				
36		Emily "	4	F				Do				
37	1052 1052	Lemuel Conway	61	M		Farmer	2500	Virginia				
38		Diana "	36	F				T. C				
39		[redacted] "	22	M		Farmer		Tenn				
40		Drury "	21	M		Do		Do				
41		Amanda "	10	F				Do				
42		James H. F "	5	M				Do				

22

6th IV

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rusk District **in the County of** Rusk **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Nov **1850.** Thomas M. Likins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1053	1053	Wm R. Johnston	19	M		None		Texas		4		1
2			Minerva "	17	F				do				2
3			Sam H. "	15	M		None		do		—		3
4			Sarah M. "	12	F				do		—		4
5			Matilda "	8	F				do				5
6			Ephraim Lacy "	10	M				do		—		6
7			Melinda Jones "	10	F				do		—		7
8			J. M. Hammond con.t Francis "	9	F				Georgia				8
9			James "	6	M				Miss				9
10			Warren "	4	M				Ga				10
11			Mercer "	2	M				Miss				11
12			Sarah Ann "	5/12	F				do				12
13	1054	1054	J. R. Cree	35	M		Farmer	300	Georgia				13
14			Catharine "	34	F				do				14
15			John "	3	M				do				15
16			Julia "	2	F				Texas				16
17			Eveline "	1/4	F				Ala				17
18			Mary "	12	F				Texas				18
19	1055	1055	Sarah Jackson	38	F			800	Tennessee				19
20	45	45	Hayden Thweatt	18	M		Farmer		do				20
21			Harriet "	12	F				Miss	1			21
22			Robert "	6	M				Texas	1			22
23			Mary "	4	F				Ga				23
24			Frances	1	F				do				24
25			Francis Hall	22	M		Farmer		Ala				25
26													26
27			The State of Texas										27
28			County of Rusk } Before me W. M. Estill a justice of the peace in and										28
29			for said County came Thomas M. Likins assistant Marshal for the										29
30			District of Rusk who swears that the above returns are correct &										30
31			made in Conformity with his official oath and instructions to the best of										31
32			his knowledge and belief										32
33			Sworn to and subscribed December 18th 1850						Thos M. Likins Ass't				33
34			W. M. Estill Justice of the peace						Marshal				34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40
41													41
42													42

645

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District of Schoo **in the County of** Dakini **State of** Miss **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct **1850.** William B Fuqua **Ass't Marshal.** 311

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Wm Huffman	37	M		Farmer		North Carolina					1
2	"	Sarah "	38	F				"					2
3	"	John H "	13	M				Georgia					3
4	"	Sarah "	13	F				"					4
5	"	Wm Hill "	12	M				"					5
6	"	Margaret "	10	F				Miss					6
7	"	Matilda "	7	F				"					7
8	"	Lavilla G "	5	F				"					8
9	"	Francis J "	3	M				"					9
10		Huffman	1/12	F				"					10
11	2	2 James Hancock	28	M		Farmer		Scotland					11
12	"	Elizabeth "	17	F				Alabama					12
13	"	William Lee "	1	M				Miss					13
14	3	3 William Lee	43	M		Farmer		Tennessee					14
15	"	Amanda "	36	F				[illegible] "					15
16	"	John "	8	M				Miss					16
17	"	William "	7	M				"					17
18	"	Cytha Ellen "	3	F				"					18
19	"	Emily Jane "	3	F				"					19
20	"	Susan "	1	F				"					20
21	"	Green "	1	M				"					21
22	4	4 Ezekiel T Harris	35	M		Farmer	1000	South Carolina					22
23	"	Mary Ann "	34	F				Miss					23
24	"	George Washington "	8	M				"					24
25	"	James "	10	M				"					25
26	"	Mary Jane "	6	F				"					26
27	"	Richard Green "	3/12	M				"					27
28	"	Priscilla Hooten	17	F				"					28
29	5	5 James Mason	31	M		Farmer		South Carolina					29
30	"	Elizabeth "	30	F				"					30
31	"	Thomas Bell	23	M				Tennessee					31
32	"	Newton Mason	14	M				Miss					32
33	"	James Mason	11	M				"					33
34	"	Elizabeth Bell	19	F				"					34
35	6	6 Lee Mason	32	M		Farmer		South Carolina					35
36	"	Sibela "	23	F				Mississippi					36
37	"	Elizabeth "	7	F				Miss					37
38	"	Daniel G "	5	M				"					38
39	"	Mary Ann "	2/12	F				"					39
40	"	Jane Slaughter	15	F				Mississippi					40
41	7	7 Cornelius F Hamby	21	M		Farmer		Georgia					41
42	"	" Caladonia						Mississippi					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct **1850.** William H Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Jonathan W Vaught	31	m		Farmer		Mississippi					1
2	"	Louisa "	26	f				Alabama					2
3	"	Martha Ann "	7	f				Texas					3
4	"	James M "	3	m				"					4
5	"	Martha Jane "	3	f				"					5
6	"	William Harrison "	1	m				"					6
7	"	Mary Louisa "	1/12	f				"					7
8	2	2 William Allen	36	m		Farmer		South Carolina					8
9	"	" Letha "	32	f				"					9
10	"	" Solomon P "	12	m				Alabama					10
11	"	" Rhoda "	10	f				"					11
12	"	" Mason L "	17	m				"					12
13	"	" Mary Rebecca "	13	f				"					13
14	11	11 James McClendon	31	m		Farmer		Georgia					14
15	"	" Elizabeth "	11	f				Kentucky					15
16	"	" Susannah "	6	f				Texas					16
17	11	11 John G Jacobs	36	m		Farmer		North Carolina					17
18	"	" Mary Morton	36	f				Georgia					18
19	"	" William G Jacobs	2	m				Texas					19
20	"	" Mary "	7	f				"					20
21	"	" Susannah "	5	f				"					21
22	12	12 John H Allen	27	m		Farmer		South Carolina					22
23	"	" Caroline C "	23	f				Mississippi					23
24	"	" James F "	3	m				Texas					24
25	"	" Elizabeth "	1	f				"					25
26	13	13 William H Williams	31	m		Farmer		Alabama					26
27	"	" Mary A Williams	16	f				Mississippi					27
28	14	14 John T Williams	27	m		Farmer		Alabama					28
29	"	" Sarah Jane "	17	f				Georgia					29
30	15	15 Isaac Deaton	33	m		Farmer		Louisiana					30
31	"	" Martha "	32	f				Mississippi					31
32	"	" John Jackson "	14	m				"					32
33	"	" James M "	12	m				"					33
34	"	" Wm Marion "	10	m				"					34
35	"	" Mary Jane "	6	f				"					35
36	"	" George M D "	2	m				Louisiana					36
37	16	16 William McSpeights	36	m		Farmer	3000	Georgia					37
38	"	" Eliza R "	36	f				Tennessee					38
39	"	" Nathaniel J Conway	15	m				Mississippi					39
40	"	" William R "	12	m				"					40
41	"	" Ella E "	10	f				"					41
42	"	" John H H McSpeights	7/12	m				Texas					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Oct. **1850.** W B Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

647

312

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
17	17	Jesse Sutton	21	m		Farm		South Carolina			1		1
"	"	Mary "	21	f				South Carolina					2
"	"	Leonard C "	21	m				Texas					3
"	"	Milton "	1	m				Texas					4
18	18	John C Porter	32	m		Farm		Georgia					5
"	"	Hannah "	21	f				Louisiana					6
"	"	Francis "	16	f				Mississippi		3			7
"	"	Charles "	11	m									8
"	"	Mark "	3	m									9
"	"	Elizabeth "	4	m				Louisiana					10
"	"	John "	11	m				Texas					11
19	19	Hannah Hill	67	f			900	South Carolina		1			12
20	20	John C Caraway	37	m		Farm	400	Tennessee		1			13
"	"	Mary "	33	f				Alabama		1			14
"	"	Henry "	14	m				Texas					15
"	"	Polly Ann "	10	f				"					16
"	"	William "	8	m				"					17
"	"	Isaac "	6	m				"					18
"	"	Caleb "	3	m				"					19
"	"	Sarah L "	1	f				"		3			20
"	"	James Martin	12	m		"		"					21
21	21	Sarah Crawford	22	m		Farm	10000	South Carolina					22
"	"	Elizabeth "	33	f				"					23
"	"	Joseph H "	19	m		"		Georgia	1				24
"	"	Elizabeth "	17	f				South Carolina	1				25
"	"	Mary "	12	f				Georgia					26
"	"	Mary Ann "	10	f				Texas					27
22	22	Christopher C Huffman	24	m		Farm		South Carolina					28
"	"	Harriet "	21	f				Texas					29
23	23	Nancy Clifton	64	f			200	South Carolina		1			30
"	"	James C Reed	22	m		"		Mississippi					31
24	24	Adam Gordon	38	m		Farm	200	Virginia					32
"	"	Theresia "	28	f				South Carolina					33
"	"	Rudolf Philip	6	m				Texas					34
"	"	Joseph Thomas	3	m				"					35
"	"	William R "	11/12	m				"					36
"	"	Mary E "	11/12	f				"					37
25	25	Andrew J Coleman	34	m		Farm		Georgia					38
"	"	Mary Caroline "	26	f				Alabama					39
"	"	Thomas E "	11	m				"					40
"	"	Rebecca Ann "	7	f				"					41
"	"	Louisa "	6	f				"					42

13
176

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5 27th **day of** Oct **1850.** William B Fraser **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	James Ellis	4	m				Louisiana				
2	"	Sarah J	1	f				"				
3	26	26	Samuel L Sanders	34	m		Gen Merch	100	Alabama			
4	"	"	Rebecca H	31	f				South Carolina			
5	"	"	Adaline L	10	f				Alabama			
6	"	"	Mary Elizabeth	5	f				"			
7	"	"	Ann K	4	f				Mississippi			
8	"	"	John R	6	m				Texas			
9	"	"	Mary E	3	f				"			
10	"	"	Caroline	9m					"			
11	27	27	Richard Hamilton	36	m		Physician		Georgia			
12	"	"	Louisa Ann	30	f				Louisiana			
13	"	"	Robert D	10	s				Texas			
14	"	"	Francis Ann	6	f				"			
15	"	"	Daniel R A	1	m				"			
16	28	28	Isaac Morgan	30	m		Farmer	500	Kentucky			
17	"	"	Mary Jane	17	f				Alabama			
18	"	"	Rebecca Hudson	41	f			500	Georgia			
19	"	"	Mary E C Hopson	3	f				Texas			
20	"	"	Isaac Jefferson	9m	m				"			
21	"	"	William B Hopson	6	m				Texas			
22	29	29	Joseph A Matthews	28	m		Merchant	300	South Carolina			
23	"	"	Ann J	15	f				Mississippi			
24	"	"	Martha A Matthews	60	f				South Carolina			
25	"	"	James M	11	m				Mississippi			
26	30	30	Charles H Blanchard	35	m				Massachusetts			
27	"	"	Sarah C	30	f				"			
28	"	"	Augusta R	4	f				Texas			
29	"	"	Mary H	3	f				"			
30	31	31	Thomas H Thomas	32	m		Minister M.E.		Massachusetts			
31	"	"	Hannah "	44	f				New Hampshire			
32	"	"	Sarah Ann	20	f				Michigan	2		
33	"	"	Elizabeth C	14	f				"	1		
34	"	"	Sarah C	13	m				"			
35	"	"	Joseph C	11	m							
36	32	32	Gilbert McKenney	35	m		Merchant	14000	Pennsylvania			
37	"	"	John "	22	m		Clerk		Canada			
38	33	33	John Bell	40	m		Farmer		Ireland			
39	"	"	Mary	45	f				Mississippi			
40	"	"	William Manley	16	m		Mail Carrier		Louisiana			
41			Eliza "	13	f				Mississippi			
42	34	34	Edgar A Whidbey	34	m				North Carolina		1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Baker District **in the County of** Jackson **State** of Ga. **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** William B Draper **Ass't Marshal.**

249

313

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 y rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Hopson	4	f				Georgia		1		
2		[illegible]	4	m				do				
3		[illegible]	1	m				"				
4	32	32 Nicholas Hall	37	m		Farmer	311	South Carolina				
5		Martha	35	f				Georgia				
6		Joseph Samuel	10	m				Alabama				
7	36	36 Daniel Thompson	34	m		Farmer	3171	Tennessee				
8	"	" Sarah "	21	f				Georgia				
9	"	" Elizabeth Matthews	16					Florida				
10		Emaline Thompson	6	f				Ala				
11		David M Matthews	2	m				"				
12		David Thompson	2	m				"				
13		Benjamin	9/12	m				"				
14	37	37 George Clapp	39	m		Blacksmith	300	Virginia				
15	"	" Sophia "	37	f				"				
16	38	38 Lyndal Cox	41	m		Farmer	331	Tennessee				
17	"	" Nancy "	31	f				Virginia				
18	"	" Mercer Cox	18	m		"		Louisiana				
19	"	" Nathan Cox	3	f				Ala		1		
20	"	" Martha "	4	f				Louisiana				
21	39	39 Isaac Lewis	37	m		Black Smith	250	Tennessee				
22	"	" Sarah Lewis	34	m		Blacksmith		Kentucky				
23	40	40 Isaac Lane	65	m		Farmer	300	Georgia				
24	"	" Elizabeth	65	f				Louisiana				
25	"	" Margaret Ann	21	f				Ala				
26	"	" Thomas M	22	m				Georgia				
27	41	41 Silvia Cook	35	f			200	Georgia				
28	"	" Mallory	14	f				Louisiana		2		
29	"	" William Riley	13	m				"				
30	42	42 Harriet Lane	33	f				Mississippi				
31	"	" Riley	13	m				Ala				
32	"	" Amanda	11	f				"		2		
33	"	" Tyler	6	m				"				
34	43	43 Churchill Blackmon	55	f				South Carolina				
35	"	" John H	31	m		Farmer		Mississippi		1		
36	"	" Susan	21	f				"				
37	"	" Robert	22	m		"		"				
38	"	" Allen	17	m		"		"				
39	44	44 Philip Sanders	54	m		"		South Carolina				
40	"	" Mary S	50	f				"				
41	"	" Lucian H	15	f				Alabama				
42	"	" Elizabeth	12	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Beat District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct 1850. William H Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
"	"	Edward H	1	m				"					1
"	"	Robert F	5	m				Mississippi					2
43	43	James H Tidwell	39	m		Farmer		Georgia					3
"	"	Eliza	35	f				"					4
46	46	Thomas Elliott	28	m		Farmer		Alabama					5
"	"	Rhoda	18	f				"					6
"	"	Stephen Smith	22	m		"		Georgia					7
"	"	Emma	21	f				Alabama					8
47	47	James P Williams	61	m		Farmer	1111	South Carolina					9
"	"	Eliza	51	f				Georgia					10
"	"	Sarah J	21	m		"		Alabama					11
"	"	Rebecca	17	f				Texas					12
"	"	George H	15	m				"					13
"	"	Angelina	11	f				"					14
"	"	Virginia	8	f				"			40		15
"	"	Lucy	6	f				"					16
"	"	Eugene F	4	m				"					17
"	"	Samuel Randall	43	m		Blacksmith		Kentucky					18
48	48	Allen D Williams	28	m		Farmer	111	Alabama					19
		Sarah	21	f				Louisiana					20
		Elizabeth	3	f				Texas					21
		Eliza	1	f				"					22
		Lucy Smith	41	f				Alabama					23
44	44	James L Lewis	33	m		Farmer	1100	North Carolina					24
"	"	Anna Mills	26	f		Farmer		Georgia					25
"	"	Amanda	13	f				Texas					26
"	"	Leonidas	11	m				"					27
"	"	Tirza A	5	f				"					28
31	31	Isabel Mc Smith	41	m		Farmer	1620	North Carolina					29
"	"	Mary Ann	31	f				Georgia Miss					30
"	"	Isabel	10	f				Texas					31
"	"	Margaret	11	f				"					32
"	"	Mary Ann	6	f				"			3		33
"	"	John C	4	m				"					34
"	"	Hannah C	2	f				"					35
"	"	William Lowry	28	m		Farmer		Alabama					36
"	"	William M Smith	8	m				Texas			1		37
31	31	Joseph Rice	44	m		Farmer		South Carolina			6		38
"	"	Catharine	34	f				Tennessee					39
"	"	Mathias	18	m		"		Mississippi					40
"	"	Lewis	11	m				"					41
"	"	Mary	9	f				"					42
			0	96 m 225									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Parish District **in the County of** Sabine **State**

of Sibley **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Oct **1850.** William B Yeager **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Thomas Co	7	f				"					1
2		Eliza	6	f				"					2
3		Elizabeth	3	f				"					3
4		Sarah	1	f				Texas "					4
5	22	22 Peter Labeau	34	m		Farmer	200	Louisiana					5
6		Elizabeth	21	f				"					6
7		Eliza	12	f				"					7
8		Francis Sarah	8	f				"					8
9		Joseph A	6	m				"		1			9
10		Celeste	4	f				"					10
11		Abel H	2	m				Texas					11
12	23	23 Peter Labeau	80	m		Farmer		Louisiana					12
13		Amanda	23	f				Mississippi					13
14		Peter H	2	m									14
15		Emma V	3	m				Texas					15
16		Mary	7/12	f									16
17	24	24 Hiram & Sarah	34	m		Farmer		Georgia					17
18		Mary A	13	f				Texas					18
19		Martha A	10/12	f									19
20	25	25 Daniel Graves	36	m		Farmer	300	Illinois					20
21		Mary Ann	36	f				Louisiana					21
22		Elizabeth	7	f				Texas					22
23		Martha Jane	4	f									23
24		Victoria C	4	f									24
25		Lucius M	1	m				"					25
26		Clarinda H	20	f				"					26
27	26	26 Martha Sanderson	41	f			100	Kentucky		1			27
28		John	11	m		Farmer		Illinois					28
29		Malinda Jane	17	f				"					29
30		William	13	m				"					30
31		Margaret M	7	f				Texas					31
32		Sarah	6	m									32
33		Lucy	4	f				"					33
34	27	27 Isaac N Gray	31	m		Farmer	2200	Alabama					34
35		Sarah Ann	28	f				Louisiana					35
36		John	12	m				South Carolina					36
37		Elizabeth	9	f				Texas					37
38		William C	7	m				"					38
39		Amanda Ella	5	f				"					39
40		John C	3	m				"					40
41		Margaret Ann	1	f				"					41
42	28	28 Daniel D Davis	27	f		Farmer	200	Louisiana					42

O 15L

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dekalb District **in the County of** Dekalb **State of** Miss **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** 1850. William H Hays **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					1
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]					2
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					3
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					4
		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					5
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					6
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					7
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]					8
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					9
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]					10
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					11
		[illegible]	[illegible]										12
		[illegible]	[illegible]										13
		[illegible]	[illegible]										14
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					15
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					16
		[illegible]	[illegible]										17
		[illegible]	[illegible]										18
		[illegible]	[illegible]										19
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]					20
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					21
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					22
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm		South Carolina					23
		[illegible]	[illegible]										24
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					25
		[illegible]	[illegible]										26
		[illegible]	[illegible]										27
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					28
		[illegible]	[illegible]										29
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					30
		[illegible]	[illegible]										31
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					32
		[illegible]	[illegible]										33
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm	[illegible]	North Carolina					34
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					35
		[illegible]	[illegible]					"					36
		[illegible]	[illegible]					"					37
		[illegible]	[illegible]					"					38
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					39
		[illegible]	[illegible]					"					40
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					41
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					42

22m
20f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Solon Depot in the County of Bibb State of Geo enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct. 1850. William B Fryer Ass't Marshal.

653
315

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas										
2		Jesse	40	M				Georgia				
3		Martha	41	F				Geo				
4		Frances	16	F				"				
5		Robert	14	M				"				
6		Malissa	6	F				"		4		
7		Sarah	3	F				"				
8		Mary	1	F				"				
9		Britain A Thomas	32	M		Far.		Georgia				
10	10	Mary Terrill	18	F		Schoolmistress		Indiana				
11	11	Wm B Fryer	34	M		Farmer	231	Georgia				
12		Sarah Emma	21	F				Tennessee				
13	13	Caleb T Thomas	37	M		Farmer	150	Mississippi				
14		Louisa	37	F				"				
15		Angelina	16	F				"				
16		Caleb	13	M				"				
17		Sarah J	11	F				"		3		
18		Benjamin	7	M				"				
19		Edith	1	F				Geo				
20		Samuel Lewis	1	M				"				
21		Wilson	2	M				"				
22	22	Sarah Pafford	22	F		Shoemaker		Kentucky				
23		Elizabeth Cain	21	F				Virginia				
24		John Henderson	7	M				Geo				
25		Margaret A	5	F				"				
26		Francis E	3m	F				"				
27	27	D. F. Kemp	31	M		Farmer	2500	Tennessee				
28		Martha J	21	F				Georgia				
29		Augustus Jack	11	M				Geo				
30		Martha A Kemp	3	F				"				
31		Sarah B	1m	F				"				
32	76	William Rhampton	21	M		Farmer		Alabama				
33		Martha	26	F				Alabama				
34		Elizabeth	8	F				Geo				
35		Edwin F	7	M				"				
36		Lydia	5	F				"				
37		Amos	3	M				"				
38		William E	7/12	M				"				
39	77	Susanah Jackson	38	F			2000	North Carolina				
40		John M Jackson	21	M		Farmer		Alabama				
41		Benjamin F	22	M		"		"			5	
42		Washington L	19	M		"		"				

13 M
18 F.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District in the County of Sabine State of Texas. enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Oct. 1850. William B. Hayes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Ann Berry	11	f				Georgia				
2		Sarah L Sullivan	9	f				Texas				
3		Emmeline	3	f				"				
4	22	22	James P. Ross	40	m		Farmer	2000	North Carolina			
5			Rhoda	34	f				Tennessee		1	
6			William J	13	m				Texas			
7			Mary Jane	11	f				"			
8			Sarah Ann	1	f				"			
9	21	21	John M Parker	41	m		Farmer		South Carolina			
10			Martha	33	f				Georgia			
11			Mary J	5	f				Alabama			
12			Nathaniel	6	m				"			
13			Jefferson	4	m				"			
14			Eliza Ann	2	f				"			
15	31	1	Jonathan Griffith	36	m		Farmer		Mississippi			
16			Martha	23	f				"			
17			Sarah Ann Eliza	11	f				"			
18			Mary C Augusta	4	f				Texas			
19			Martha E	2	f				"			
20	21	21	Nathan Scott	34	f			230	Kentucky			
21			William H	6	m				Texas			
22			Sarah E	3	f				"			
23			Lucinda C	1	f				"			
24	32	32	William Smith	33	m		Farmer		Georgia			
25			Mary Smith	11	f				"			
26			Sarah Ann Smith	23	f		Keeping House		Texas			
27			Margaret	21	f				"			
28			Peter 36	17	m		Farming		"			
29			Matilda	13	f				"			
30			Silas C	12	m				"			
31	33	33	William Ingraham	36	m		Farmer		North Carolina			
32			Mary	36	f				Alabama			
33			John 36	6	m				"			
34			Sepheran	1	m				Texas			
35			Robert Ira	9/12	m				"			
36			Margaret C	9/12	f				"			
37			Silas Lowery	19	m		Farmer		Alabama			
38	24	24	David Brown	43	m		Farmer	4825	Ohio			
39			Mary	42	f				"			
40			Sarah	15	f				"			
41			Stephen	13	m				"			
42			Mary L	11	f				Texas			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Saline District **in the County of** Saline **State**

of Ark **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm Trapp **Ass't Marshal.** 316

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sydney 26	1	f								
2		Daniel G	1	m								
3		Sampson H	4	m								
4	55	55 Lucy H Wigram	47	f		Farmer	250	Kentucky				
5		Margaret "	41	f				Georgia				
6		Margaret A "	23	f				Georgia				
7		Evaline "	17	f								
8		James L "	14	m								
9		W. S. "	12	m				Mississippi				
10		Susan "	7	f				Ala				
11	56	56 Sarah H Wilson	35	f				Tennessee				
12		Elizabeth "	13	f				"				
13		Lucy A "	8	f				Ala				
14	57	57 Margaret Cooper	62	f			400	South Carolina				
15		Sarah Smith	12	f				Georgia				
16	58	58 Thomas Mahoney	33	m				"				
17		Catharine	10	f			1	Alabama				
18		James	12	m			1	"				
19		Amanda	10	f				"				
20		Lafayette	6	m								
21	59	59 Thomas H Kyle	32	m		Farmer		Georgia				
22		Mary Ann	24	f				Tennessee				
23		Amanda	3	f				Ala				
24		Ufus	3	m				"				
25		Sarah Agnes	1	f				"				
26	60	60 Thomas Scott	31	m				Kentucky				
27		Mary "	34	f				"				
28		Susannah	13	f				"				
29		William	11	m				"				
30		John	7	m				"				
31		Nancy	7	f				"				
32		Elizabeth	4	f				Ala				
33		Lavilda	2	f				"				
34		Clarissa	3/12	f				"				
35	61	61 Thomas Yates	65	m		Farmer		Virginia				
36		Cynthia "	60	f			1000	Kentucky				
37		M Carroll "	24	m			250	Alabama				
38		Lucy A "	19	m				"				
39		Jackson Sullivan	21	m		School Teacher		Mississippi				
40		Katharine "	26	f				Alabama				
41		Cynthia L "	2	f				Ala				
42	"	" Thomas H "	1	m				"				

12 m
0 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th & 15th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B Frazier **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
77	77	Jacob W Hamlin	47	m		Farmer	2000	Virginia					1
"	"	Martha A	34	f				Kentucky					2
"	"	Caroline E	15	f				"					3
"	"	Emily M	11	f				"					4
"	"	John F	13	m				"					5
"	"	Harriet	13	f				Mississippi					6
"	"	Mary J	10	f				"					7
"	"	Eliza G	7	f				Texas		6			8
"	"	Martha A	6	f				"					9
"	"	Virginia	3	f				"					10
73	73	James B McMahon	28	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee					11
"	"	Matilda	34	f				Alabama					12
"	"	James L	14	m				Texas					13
"	"	Charles F	7	m				"					14
"	"	Thomas J	5	m				"					15
74	74	Nancy Hyde	62	f				Mississippi					16
"	"	Samuel H	26	m		Farmer		Louisiana					17
"	"	Lucy E	22	f				Alabama					18
"	"	William F	4	m				Texas					19
"	"	Clinton	2	m				"					20
"	"	Mary Cumberland	1	f				Louisiana					21
"	"	Mary Ledbetter	8	f				Texas					22
75	75	James H Williams	35	m		Farmer		South Carolina					23
"	"	Melinda	38	f				Tennessee					24
"	"	Elizabeth Ann	11	f				Texas					25
"	"	William C Williams	8	m				"					26
76	76	William Cook	37	m			3021	Tennessee					27
"	"	Lucy "	38	f				"					28
"	"	Mary Holloway	20	f				Virginia					29
"	"	Samuel Cook	12	f				Tennessee					30
"	"	Stephen H Horton	31	m		Attorney at Law		Georgia					31
71	71	Mary Harper	35	f			350	Virginia					32
"	"	Samuel L	12	m		Farmer		Mississippi					33
"	"	George F	13	m				"					34
"	"	Frances Ann	11	f				Texas					35
"	"	Charles H	4	m				"					36
78	78	Isaac Kemp	14	m		Farmer	600	Virginia					37
22	22	David Wright	47	m		Farmer	2300	Kentucky					38
"	"	Isaac W	20	m				Texas		2			39
		Thomas S	18	m				"					40
		David N	10	m				"					41
"	"	Silas F	8	m				"					42

Dwg
O 181

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State**

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** October **1850.** Wm B Fraser **Ass't Marshal.**

657-317

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
101	101	Mary Hunt	32	f				Louisiana					1
		Joseph	12	m		Farmer		Louisiana					2
		Mary	12	f				"					3
		Ann Eliza	8	f				Texas					4
		Sarah	5	f				"					5
102	102	Isaac Ann Nash	28	m				Virginia					6
		Mary Elizabeth	21	f				Louisiana					7
1		Ann E Nash	11	f				Texas	1				8
		Margaret	13	f									9
		Mary	10	f									10
		Samuel E	12	m									11
		William	4	m									12
		Solomon A Nash	3	m									13
103	103	Wm Cupernon	44	m		Farmer		Virginia					14
		Martha	33	f				Georgia					15
		Thomas	18	m									16
		Mary	16	f									17
		James M	13	m									18
		Sterling	5	m									19
		Martha	10	f									20
		Mary E	6	f									21
		Ann	4	m									22
		Mary G	1	f				Texas					23
104	104	Isaac Cupernon	46	m		Farmer	300	North Carolina					24
		Elizabeth	35	f									25
		Amanda Caroline	17					Louisiana					26
		Francis	1	f				"					27
105	105	Isaac Cupernon	22	m		Waggon Maker	100	Alabama					28
		Sarah Ann	20	f				Georgia					29
		Mary	18	f				Alabama					30
		Lucy	3	f				Texas					31
106	106	Absalom Horne	42	m		Farmer	500	Georgia					32
		Jemima	40	f				"					33
		Frances	19	f				"					34
		William L	16	m				"					35
		Jesse M	14	m				"		4			36
		George W	12	m				Alabama					37
		Theophilus A	4	m				Texas					38
107	107	Sarah Harris	36	f				Virginia					39
107	107	Joseph B Rachel	46	m		Gun Smith		North Carolina					40
		Eliza	32	f				Tennessee					41
		Caroline	16	f									42

17 m
25 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th 19th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B Grayson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	John	12	M				Texas					1
2	"	Eliza	9	F				"					2
3	"	Mary Ann	6	F				"					3
4	"	Joseph	6	M				"					4
5	"	James	2	M				"					5
6	"	Mary Ann	50	F				"					6
7	113	113	William A Dyer	32	M		Farmer	4000	North Carolina				7
8	"	"	Nelson Ann	30	F				Virginia				8
9	"	"	Byron G	11	M				Alabama				9
10	"	"	Edward	10	M				"				10
11	"	"	Eliza Ann	8	F				Mississippi				11
12	"	"	Emily	1	F								12
13	"	"	Robert	4	M				"				13
14	114	114	Matthew F Gordon	26	M		School Teacher		North Carolina				14
15	"	"	Barsey	23	F				Kentucky				15
16	"	"	Caroline Gentilissy	16	F				"				16
17	"	"	Elizabeth Gordon	6	F				Louisiana				17
18	"	"	James	4	M				Texas				18
19	"	"	Ann	1	F				"				19
20	115	115	Isaac Teal	32	M		Farmer	700	Mississippi				20
21	"	"	Cynthia "	33	F				"				21
22	"	"	Sarah Ann	10	F				Louisiana				22
23	"	"	James "	11	M				"				23
24	"	"	Josephus "	8	M				"				24
25	"	"	Ann "	2	F				"				25
26	"	"	Lucy "	3	F				Texas				26
27	"	"	Amanda "	2	F				"				27
28	"	"	William "	1	M				"				28
29	116	116	Ann Stanfield	26	F		Farmer	700	Mississippi				29
30	"	"	Lucy "	22	F				Kentucky				30
31	"	"	Lewis "	8	M				Texas				31
32	"	"	John "	4	M				"				32
33	"	"	Mary Jane	1					"				33
34	"	"	Mary Phelps	22	F				Kentucky				34
35	"	"	John "	21	M				"				35
36	117	117	Isaac J Kennedy	31	M		Farmer		Virginia				36
37	"	"	Mary A F	31	F		"		Kentucky				37
38	"	"	Lewis D	23	M		"		Alabama				38
39	"	"	Nathaniel J	22	M		"		"				39
40	"	"	Sarah A	24	F				"				40
41	"	"	William J	20	M				Mississippi				41
42	"	"	Mary E	18	F				"				42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Salem District **in the County of** Salem **State of** Ala **enumerated by me, on the** 21st 22 **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B Sayre **Ass't Marshal.**

6 59 318

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		" " Lucia A	14	F				"					1
2		" " Frances A	13	F				"					2
3		" " Hamilton A	11	M				Ala					3
4		" " Mary N	9	F				"					4
5		" " Charles A	7	M				"					5
6		" " Mary J	5	F				"					6
7	113	113 John Horton	54	M		Farmer	10000	North Carolina					7
8		" " Nancy	53	F				Georgia					8
9		" " Stephen	21	M		"		"					9
10		" " Elizabeth	21	F									10
11		" " Mary	23	F				"	1				11
12		" " Rinaford	17	M				" Mississippi					12
13		" " John	15	M				"					13
14		" " William	16	M				Ala					14
15		" " Thomas	13	M				"					15
16	114	114 Spencer H Sanders	36	M		Farmer	1000	Georgia					16
17		" " Nancy E	30	F				South Carolina					17
18		" " Francis A	16	M				Tennessee	1				18
19		" " Lucien E	9m	F				Ala	-				19
20	115	115 Mary Kelly	63	F			3360	North Carolina					20
21		" " Robert	22	M		Farmer		Georgia					21
22		" " Mary J	23	F		"		"					22
23		" " William S	21	M				"					23
24		" " Nelson P	19	M				"					24
25		" " Catharine Elizabeth	1	F				Ala	1				25
26	116	116 Hezekiah H Ford	46	M		Farmer		North Carolina					26
27		" " Lucinda J	33	F				South Carolina					27
28	117	117 Edward Dye	41	M		Farmer		Georgia					28
29		" " Catharine	43	F				"					29
30		" " Mary Jane	20	F				"					30
31		" " John N	13	M				"					31
32		" " Benjamin	10	M				Alabama					32
33		" " George Emmett	7	M				"					33
34		" " Sabina	3	F				Georgia					34
35	118	118 Hamilton Bell Jun	21	M		Farmer	500	Kentucky					35
36		" " Malinda	24	F				"					36
37		" " Thomas	16	M		"		Tennessee					37
38		" " Margaret S	12	F				Ala					38
39		" " Mary L	10	F				"					39
40		" " Arabella	8	F				"					40
41		" " Nancy L	6	F				"					41
42		" " Martha	4	F				"					42

13m
0 15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23 & 24th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B Frazer **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
"		Jackson H	2	m				"					1
"		Amanda J	3/12	f									2
121	121	John Mason	24	m		Farm	500	South Carolina					3
"	"	Frances	45	f				"					4
"	"	Wiley	14	m				Texas					5
"	"	Isabella	12	f				"					6
"	"	Jane	7	f				"					7
"	"	Elizabeth	5	f				"					8
122	122	Francis M Claridge	24	m		Farm		Georgia					9
"	"	Susan	21	f				Canada					10
"	"	Elizabeth Jane	4	f				Louisiana					11
"	"	Mary Sophia	1	f				"					12
123	123	Jesse C Carter	21	m		Farm		Mississippi					13
"	"	Elizabeth F	18	f				Texas					14
"	"	Nelson H	7/12	m				"					15
124	124	Nicholas Hosea	22	m		Farm		Alabama					16
"	"	Mary Ann	18	f				Texas					17
"	"	Josephine	7/12	f				"					18
125	125	Cornelius Cornelius	61	m		Farm	1000	South Carolina		1			19
"	"	Nancy	63	f				South Carolina		1			20
"	"	Mary Jane Ann	11	f				Texas					21
126	126	Henry Perkins	33	m		Farm	2500	Georgia					22
"	"	Sarah	28	f				Alabama		1			23
"	"	Easton J	10	m				Texas					24
"	"	Alfred H	2	m				"					25
"	"	Ann H	6	f				"					26
"	"	Jefferson	5	m				"					27
"	"	Lorey	1	m				"					28
127	127	Hosea Jones	56	m		Farmer	201	Georgia					29
"	"	Nancy	47	f				"					30
"	"	John H & L F	23	m				"					31
"	"	Mary A M	21	f				"					32
"	"	Hosea Ann & M	23	f				"					33
"	"	Rebecca A	21	f				"					34
"	"	Evelyd F	15	m				"					35
"	"	Elizabeth E	13	f				"					36
"	"	Abigail A	11	f				"					37
128	128	Frederick Fry	72	m		Farmer	2000	South Carolina					38
"	"	Nancy	60	f				"					39
"	"	William A	28	m		"		Louisiana					40
"	"	Sarah Powell	21	f				Georgia					41
129	129	Henry Nichols	39	m		Farmer	1000	Mississippi					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B Frazer **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nancy	36	f				"				
		Elizabeth	16	f				"				
		Wm Hampton	14	m				"				
		Henry J	12	m				"		5		
		Hezekiah	7	m				"				
		Sarah Ann	7	f				"				
128	128	Robert S Henry	34	m		Farmer		South Carolina				
		Cynthia	34	f				Georgia				
		Mary Ann J	2	f				Texas				
		Robert J	1	m				"				
129	129	Reuben Harris	34	m		Farmer	1000	Georgia				
		Emily	30	f				"				
		William C	12	m				"				
		Mary C	10	f				Texas				
		Margaret Ann	5	f				"				
		Matilda C	6	f				"				
		Malinda	4	f				"				
		James H	2	m				"				
		Rhoda C	7/12	f				"				
"	"	James McConnell	22	m		"		Georgia				
"	"	Hamet A "	23	m		"		"				
130	130	Daniel Canty	58	m		Farmer	150	Georgia				
"	"	Jane	44	f				"				
"	"	Clemmons	23	m				Tennessee				
"	"	John Baker	7	m				Texas				
		James	7	m				"				
"	"	William Simmons	6	m				Louisiana			1	
131	131	John Reed	22	m		Farmer		Georgia				
"	"	Mary	23	f				Alabama		1		
"	"	Adam	25	m		"		Georgia				
132	132	Manuel H Lewis	45	m		Farmer		Georgia				
"	"	Elizabeth	44	f				"				
"	"	John	12	m		"		"				
"	"	Manuel H	11	m		"		"				
"	"	Melissa Jane	16	f				"				
"	"	Martha Ann	14	f				Alabama				
"	"	Mary	12	f				"				
"	"	Sarah Ann	10	f				Texas				
"	"	Angelina	8	f				"				
"	"	Benjamin F	6	m				"				
"	"	Adaline	5	f				"				
"	"	Robert Emmett	4	m				"				

222
204

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28 & 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B Foyle **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	"	James Stafford	27	m	Farmer		Alabama				
2	132	133	Elizabeth Smith	48	m	Farmer	600	South Carolina				
3			Jolcas A "	41	f			North Carolina				
4	"	"	Wilson L	23	m	"		Mississippi				
5	"	"	Francis R	21	m	"		"				
6	"	"	Eliza	25	f			"				
7	"	"	Roland Ann	17	f			Texas				
8	"	"	Mariah	15	f			"				
9	"	"	Mary Ann	13	f			Louisiana				
10	"	"	Sarah Ann	12	f			"				
11	"	"	Jane	7	f			"				
12	"	"	Lee	4	m			Texas				
13	"	"	Margaret Ann	14	f			" Louisiana				
14	134	134	Hugh Scott	27	m	Farmer	100	"				
15	135	135	William Clark	61	m	Farmer	1000	South Carolina				
16	"	"	Rebecca	38	f			Kentucky				
17	"	"	Wilson	17	m			Texas				
18	"	"	Sarah	12	f			"				
19	"	"	Andrew	10	m			"				
20	"	"	Meridan	9	m			"				
21	"	"	Margaret	7	f			"				
22	"	"	Milton	4	m			"				
23	136	136	Daniel M Tullis	34	m	Farmer		South Carolina				
24	"	"	Sarah C	34	f			Virginia				
25	"	"	Susan E	14	f			Kentucky				
26	137	137	Elijah Clark	37	m	Farmer	600	Mississippi				
27	"	"	Jane	28	f			South Carolina				
28	"	"	Louis	11	m			Texas				
29	"	"	Eliza	7	m			"		1		
30	"	"	Daniel	5	m			"				
31	"	"	John	4	m			"				
32	138	138	David Welch	70	m	Farmer	200	Pennsylvania				
33	"	"	Elizabeth	45	f		"	Georgia				
34	"	"	Elizabeth	20	f			Mississippi		1		
35	"	"	David	15	m			"				
36	"	"	Sarah Jane	11	f			Texas				
37	"	"	Franklin D	9	m			"				
38	"	"	John	7	m			"				
39	"	"	Francis Ann	5	f			"				
40	"	"	Elijah	4	m			"				
41	"	"	Caroline	1	f			"				
42	"	"	Henry Barfield	26	m	Farmer		Miss				

+3m
141

663 320

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Saint Patrick **in the County of** Jackson **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** April **1850.** W B Teazer **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, [White, Black, or Mulatto]	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
137	137	George W Eaton	44	m		Farmer	250	Kentucky					1
"	"	Malinda	35	f				Tennessee					2
"	"	John Longrose	12	m				Louisiana					3
"	"	William Hathcock	8	m				Ills					4
"	"	Ellen Eaton	6	f				Louisiana					5
"	"	Mary A Riley	5	f				Ills					6
140	140	Rathmond Crenshaw	31	m		Farmer	500	Alabama					7
"	"	Sarah A	22	f				"					8
"	"	Olga Jane	3	f				Ills					9
"	"	Mary Ann	1	f				"					10
"	"	Susan	6	f				"					11
141	141	William H Crenshaw	24	m		Farmer	800	North Carolina					12
"	"	Margaret Jane	19	f				North Carolina					13
"	"	John Henry	1	m				Ills					14
142	142	John Rutledge	35	m		Farmer	633	Tennessee					15
"	"	Margaret	25	f				Georgia					16
"	"	Andrew J Troyer	15	m				"					17
"	"	Isaac J Rutledge	7	m				Ills					18
"	"	Archer G	7	m				"		3			19
"	"	James G	4	m				"					20
"	"	Mary	2	f				"					21
143	143	James Lane	29	m		Physician	1000	South Carolina					22
"	"	Susan A	26	f				Mississippi					23
"	"	Mary E A	1	f				Ills					24
144	144	John C Crenshaw	24	m		Farmer		Alabama					25
"	"	Anna	25	f				"					26
"	"	[illegible]	3	m				Ills					27
145	145	James H Armstrong	34	m		Farmer	150	South Carolina					28
"	"	Jane E	24	f				Alabama		2			29
"	"	Samuel H	13	m				"					30
"	"	Morgan	9	m				Ills					31
"	"	Francis C	5	f				"					32
"	"	David M	4	m				"					33
"	"	James E	1/12	m				"					34
146	146	Adam J Burnett	35	m		Farmer	400	Louisiana					35
"	"	Mary J C	24	f				"					36
"	"	Mary Ann	2	f				"					37
"	"	Henry L	8	m				"					38
"	"	Burtus C	6	m				Ills					39
"	"	Sarah Jane	4	f				"					40
"	"	William H	7/12	m				"					41
147	147	Paschal Ashmore	28	m		Farmer		Mississippi					42

(24)

SCHEDULE I. – Free Inhabitants in Sabine District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct. 1850. Wm B Fagan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	Mary Ann	15	f				Georgia				
2	141	141	Edd D Biddle	28	m		Saddle & Harness	50	Jumpkin			
3	"	"	Martha C	22	f				"			
4	"	"	Melissa J	5	f				"			
5	"	"	Anna E	3	f				Texas			
6	"	"	Benjamin H	1	f				"			
7	"	"	Francis H A	1	f				"			
8	142	142	Philip H Biddle	23	m		Saddler	600	Jumpkin			
9	"	"	Martha	13	f				Texas			
10	130	130	James Ewin	29	m		Blacksmith		England			
11	"	"	Mary Ann	22	f				Jumpkin			
12	"	"	Eliza	1/12	f				Texas			
13	131	131	Ambrose G Allen	25	m		Farmer	300	Jumpkin			
14	"	"	Cornelia	26	f				Mississippi			
15	"	"	Caroline	6	f				Texas			
16	"	"	Jarrel A	1	m				"			
17	132	132	Henry Houghton	36	m		Farmer	1000	North Carolina			
18	"	"	Elizabeth	25	f				Jumpkin			
19	"	"	Thomas	20	m				North Carolina			
20	"	"	Lucy	21	f				"			
21	"	"	Malcolm	13	m				"			
22	"	"	Pleasant	12	m				"			
23	"	"	John	10	m				"			
24	"	"	Lucy	1	m				Texas			
25	"	"	Jonathan	3	m				"			
26	133	133	David Hill	32	m		Farmer		South Carolina			
27	"	"	Amelia	27	f				"			
28	"	"	Mary	7	f				Alabama			
29	"	"	Henry	5	m				"			
30	"	"	Louisa	2	f				Mississippi			
31	134	134	William R Hausman	32	m		Farmer		Jumpkin			
32	"	"	Elizabeth	35	f				"			
33	"	"	Josephus & Lindsey	15	f				"			
34	"	"	John A Hausman	8	m				Kentucky			
35	"	"	James F	6	m				"			
36	"	"	William H	3	m				Texas			
37	"	"	Martha J	1	f				"			
38	"	"	Clementine Cartwright	4	f				"			
39	"	"	Virginia A	2	m				"			
40	135	135	William H Eldridge	28	m		Physician	300	Georgia			
41	"	"	Alpha A	17	f			"	Mississippi			
42	"	"	Mary A	14	f				Texas			

19 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1850.** Wm B Seago **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
136	136	Nelson N Watkins	24	m		Farmer		Mississippi					1
"	"	Eliza	24	f				Mississippi					2
"	"	Alfred L	2	m				Texas					3
"	"	Elizabeth	9/12	f				"					4
151	151	Hiram M Slaughter	45	m			150	Mississippi					5
"	"	Jane Martin	17	f				"					6
"	"	Harriet	16	f				"		3			7
"	"	George D	12	m				"					8
153	153	Benjamin Slaught	24	m		Farmer	400	Mississippi					9
"	"	Harriet Y	22	f				Louisiana					10
"	"	John A	1	m				Texas					11
"	"	Rulon	25	m				Mississippi					12
157	157	Franklin Clark	22	m		Farmer	400	Texas					13
"	"	Martha	18	f				Georgia					14
"	"	Hiram A	1	m				Texas					15
160	160	Lycurgus L Griffith	37	m		Physician	6000	Maryland					16
"	"	Sarah Jane	23	f				Georgia					17
"	"	Catharine L	2	f				Texas					18
161	161	Wilson L Hall	34	m		Farmer	213	South Carolina					19
"	"	Elizabeth	29	f				Alabama					20
"	"	Wilson D	7	m				"					21
162	162	Allen Adam	34	m		Farmer		South Carolina					22
"	"	Elizabeth J	31	f				"					23
"	"	Mary A	9	f				Alabama					24
"	"	Sarah L	6	f				"					25
"	"	John B	3	m				"					26
"	"	North D L	9/12	f				"					27
163	163	Wilson Clark	39	m		Farmer	1500	North Carolina					28
"	"	Martha B	42	f				Virginia					29
"	"	Wilson	21	m				Georgia					30
"	"	Francis A Harris	15	f				Texas					31
"	"	Wilson H	13	m				"					32
"	"	Emmet D	11	m				"					33
164	164	Peter Eldridge	53	m		Farmer & Stock	2000	North Carolina					34
"	"	Mary	38	f				Massachusetts					35
"	"	Elizabeth Higgins	17	f				Texas					36
"	"	Daniel Eldridge	15	m				Georgia					37
"	"	Lucretia Higgins	11	f				Louisiana					38
"	"	Jane Eldridge	8	f				Georgia					39
"	"	Martha	7	f				Texas					40
		Elmus Higgins	7	m				Louisiana					41
"	"	Stanton Eldridge	23	m		Farmer		Tennessee					42

21
41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Nov 1850. Wm B Fraga Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
165	165	James M Burroughs	25	m		Lawyer & Farmer	6000	Alabama				
"	"	R J Haines	25	m		Overseer		Mississippi				
"	"	John J Burroughs	19	m		School Teacher		Alabama				
166	166	Robt H G Young	36	m		Farmer	250	South Carolina				
"	"	Priscilla C	29	f				"				
"	"	Sabra	6	m				"				Idiotic
"	"	Ellen Evans	34	m				"				
167	167	Samuel McGuire	56	m		Physician	2000	Virginia				
"	"	William G Fraga	17	m				Tennessee				
"	"	Sabra	14	m				"				
"	"	Sabra Caroline	14	f				"				
"	"	Lucretia "	14	f				"				
168	168	John Mason Jr	26	m		Farmer		Alabama				
"	"	Eliza	23	f				Geo				
"	"	Melissa Evans	7	f				"				
"	"	Martha	4	f				"				
169	169	William J Young	23	m		Farmer	100	Georgia				
"	"	Sarah Ann	17	f				"				
170	170	John C Clark	35	m		Farmer	100	Alabama				
171	171	Jeronimo "	30	f				Indiana				
"	"	Miriam Jane	7	f				"				
"	"	James Gibson	3	m				Texas				
"	"	Milly	1m	f				"				
172	172	Major Smith	49	m		Farmer	2000	South Carolina				
"	"	Sarah	40	f				Pennsylvania				
"	"	Jane M	19	f		"		Texas				
"	"	Major L	17	m				"				
"	"	William W	14	m				"				
"	"	Susan A	12	f				"				
"	"	Ella J	10	f				"				
"	"	Sarah A	7	f				"				
"	"	Elizabeth Ann	5	f				"				
"	"	George H	3	m				"				
173	173	John E Mackey	29	m		Farmer	500	Tennessee				
"	"	Nancy E A	21	f				Texas				
"	"	Sarah M	2	f				"				
174	174	Samuel D McMahan	60	m		Farmer	3000	Tennessee				
"	"	Phebe E	37	f				Virginia				
"	"	Rebecca Crawford	4	f				Texas				
"	"	John B Gaines	32	m		Farmer	2000	"				
"	"	Nancy H	26	f				Tennessee				
"	"	Virginia M	8	f				Texas				

31 m
315

(23)

322

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Nov **1850.** Wm B Troyer **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		White A V	4	f				"		1			1
		Margaret A A	3m	f				"					2
		Alston Young	28	m		Teacher		Tennessee					3
		Margaret L	18	f				"					4
		Phebe A	1	f				Texas					5
174	174	John Copes	31	m		Farmer		Louisiana					6
		Martha	32	f				Alabama					7
		Susan A	4	f				Louisiana					8
		Nancy A C	2	f				Texas					9
		George W	7/12	m				"					10
175	175	John Copes	72	m		Farmer		Mississippi					11
		Dan	45	f				Kentucky					12
		Penelope	30	m				Louisiana					13
		Nancy	18	f				"					14
		Mary	15	m				"					15
176	176	Alexander M Bellom	42	m			4000	Kentucky					16
		Mary Louisa	11	f				Texas					17
		Tilleton M	7	m				"		1			18
		John Landgraf	13	m				Germany					19
		John Epps	25	m		Farmer		Germany					20
177	177	Edmund L Gaines	35	m		Farmer	2000	Texas					21
		Rahala F	33	f				Louisiana					22
		Charles G	13	m				Texas		2			23
		Amanda	11	f				"					24
													25
		Becca Harting	57	f			1500	Georgia					26
178	178	James Shaw	41	m		Farmer	1500	New York					27
		Mary	37	f				Pennsylvania					28
		Emeretta	16	f				Ohio					29
		James E	16	m				"					30
		Ellen E	14	f				"					31
		William D	12	m				"					32
		Francis M	10	m				"		6			33
		George	9	m				"					34
		Carlile D	6	m				"					35
		Sarah Jane	3	f				"					36
		Sarah Griffith	62	f				Pennsylvania					37
179	179	James Brown	38	m		Farmer	4500	North Carolina					38
		Amanda L	32	f				Tennessee		1			39
		Martha M	6	f				Texas					40
		Susan C	1	f				"					41
180	180	George Kohn	70	m				Pennsylvania					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Nov **1850.** Williamsburg **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	Swanock "	66	f				Tennessee ×				
2	"	George Myers	26	m		Farmer		Mississippi ×				
3	181	Charles W Cohen	23	m		"	175	"				
4	"	Mary Jane	19	f				Tennessee ×				
5	"	Amanda A	1	f				Texas				
6	182	William P Nichols	24	m		Farmer	320	Tennessee ×				
7	"	Katharine J	24	f				Georgia ×				
8	183	Michael Watson	52	m		Farmer	1000	"				
9	"	Nancy	23	f				"				
10	"	Louisa H	22	m		"		"				
11	"	Anthony C Michael R	19	m		"		"		2		
12	"	Jacob M	15	m		"		"				
13	"	James Hobbs	29	m		"		South Carolina ×				
14	184	Priscilla Murphey	42	f		"	1000	Georgia ×				
15	"	Sent S	20	m		Farmer		Texas				
16	"	Willis	17	m		"		"				
17	"	Elizabeth	14	f				"				
18	"	Sarah C	9	f				"				
19	185	Sophia Rippo Lisa B Graham	27	f				South Carolina ×				
			26	m		Farmer	800	Georgia ×		1		
20	"	Martha	24	f				Texas				
21	"	Sarah Jane	3	f				"				
22	186	John L Dennis	30	m		Farmer		North Carolina ×				
23	"	Emiline	21	f				Alabama ×				
24	"	James	5	m				"				
25	"	Alexander B C	3	m				"				
26	"	John L	1	m				"				
27	"	Elizabeth	54	f				North Carolina ×				
28	"	Wilson M	34	m		Carpenter	150	"				
29	"	William A	17	m		Farmer		"				
30	"	James H	12	m		"		"				
31	187	Isaac L Clancy	23	m		Farmer		Tennessee ×				
32	188	James Higgins	32	m		Farmer	2000	Tennessee ×				
33	"	Rhoda C	38	f				Ohio ×				
34	"	Rebecca	17	f				"				
35	"	George	10	m				"				
36	"	James	6	m				Texas				
37	"	William	4	m				"				
38	"	Harriett	2	f				"				
39	"	Frances	7/12	f				"				
40	189	Edmund Smith	43	m		Farmer	2000	Mississippi ×				
41	"	Polly	38	f				Kentucky ×				
42	"	Christopher C	16	m		"		Texas				

669

323

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Nov **1850.** Wm B Troyer **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	"	" Louisa	12	f				"					1
2	"	" Nancy Ann	6	f				"					2
3	170	170 Isaac Delony	36	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee					3
4	"	" Milly	47	f				Virginia					4
5	"	" Duncan	22	m		Farmer		Tennessee					5
6	"	" Joel	21	m		"		"					6
7	"	" Rebecca	18	f				"					7
8	"	" Francis	14	f				" Texas					8
9	"	" Samuel H	12	m				Texas					9
10	"	" Penelopa	10	f				"					10
11	"	" Mysouri	8	f				"					11
12	171	171 David Snell	30	m				Mysouri					12
13	"	" Sophiah	44	f				Tennessee		1			13
14	"	" Henry Hagan	24	m				Pennsylvania		1			14
15	"	" Judith Barefield	20	f				Ohio		1			15
16	172	172 Richard Wilson	70	m				Pennsylvania		1			16
17	"	" Frances	45	f				South Carolina					17
18	"	" Emanda J Morgan	17	f				Georgia					18
19	"	" Mary E "	14	f				" Texas					19
20	"	" Richard Wilson Jr	7	m				" Ala					20
21	173	173 John B Smith	45	m		Farmer	150	South Carolina					21
22	"	" William	14	m				Arkansas		1			22
23	174	174 Absalom Kyle	34	m		Farmer	1000	Tennessee					23
24	"	" James M	7	m				Texas					24
25	"	" Mary Jane	5	f				"		2			25
26	"	" Martha L	3	f				"					26
27	175	175 Wells Stanton	47	m		Farmer	700	Mysouri					27
28	"	" Emaline G	35	f				Maryland					28
29	"	" George M Green	37	m		Merchant							29
30	"	" Curtis M Jackson	32	m		Farmer		Alabama					30
31	176	176 Samuel L Dibble	32	m		Merchant	1000	Mississippi					31
32	"	" Louisa J	28	f									32
33	"	" William L	4	m				Texas					33
34	"	" Robert C	2	m				"					34
35	"	" Emeline J	11/12	f				"					35
36	"	" Robert M Clipkard	23	m		Physician		Mississippi					36
37	177	177 Henry Meyers	49	m		Cabinet Maker	30	Germany					37
38	"	" Mary	19	f				"					38
39	"	" Pauline	17	f				"					39
40	"	" Henry	11	m				"					40
41	"	" Sophia	7	f				"					41
42	"	" Tillman	1	m				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Salem District in the County of Jefferson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1850. J. W. B. Thayer Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
177	178	Alfred T Oliphant	31	m		Farmer	3650	Kentucky				
		Martha Ann	33	f				Mississippi				
		Sarah Jane	24	f				Tennessee				
		Francis C	8	f				Texas		1		
		Alfred Jefferson	3	m				"				
		Lucy E H	3	f				"				
		Thomas H Causey	26	m		Overseer		Mississippi				
178	178	Solomon H Causey	34	m		Farmer	1000	Mississippi				
		Martha Ann	12	f				"				
		Alpheus C	10	m				Texas				
		Milton G	4	m				Texas				
		Mary C	2 m	f				"				
		Nancy	6	f				South Carolina				
200	200	Lewis H Causey	31	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
		Eleanor M	31	f				Georgia				
		Alfred T	12	m				Mississippi				
		William M M	7	m				Texas				
		Thomas J	7	m				"				
		Eliza Ann	4	f				"				
		Sarah M	2	f				"				
201	201	Elijah McMahan	40	m		Farmer	250	Mississippi				
		Martha	33	f				Tennessee				
		Eliza	4	f				Texas				
		Louisa	4	f				"				
		Sarah A	2	f				"				
		Cicero B	12	m				Mississippi				
202	202	Eliza P Huffman	30	f			3000	South Carolina				
		Cook C	22	m		Farmer		Alabama				
		Nelly	20	m				"				
		Henry	18	m				Texas				
		Lilia	16	f				"				
		Robert	12	m				"				
203	203	William Mason	44	m		Farmer	1500	South Carolina				
		Sarah H	38	f				"				
		Amanda	15	f				Texas				
		Permelia A	13	f				"				
		Napoleon B	11	m				"				
		David L	8	m				"				
		Augustus M L	7	m				"				
		Mary A	2	f				"				
		Martha L	2	f				"				

19 m
22 f

State

t Marshal.

ther deaf and
, blind, insane,
ic, pauper, or
convict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Nov **1850.** Wm B Hogan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
264	264	George McNeight	38	m		Farmer	3000	Mississippi					1
"	"	Sarah	31	f				Alabama					2
"	"	Christopher C	13	m				Texas					3
"	"	Mary Ann	10	f				"					4
"	"	George R	1	m				"					5
"	"	Robt G	4	m				"					6
"	"	John B	1	m				"					7
"	"	Milly R	24	f		Do	1000	Mississippi					8
265	265	Alfred Evans	45	m		Farmer	4000	Georgia					9
"	"	Sarah	33	f				"					10
"	"	Pamelia Jane	13	f				Texas					11
"	"	Celia F	7	f				"					12
"	"	John G	12	m				"					13
"	"	Mary Jane	6	f				"					14
"	"	Martha Ann	2	f				"					15
266	266	William Roberts	57	m		Farmer	300	Pennsylvania					16
"	"	Mary	54	f				Louisiana					17
"	"	Anthony McDaniel	18	m				"					18
"	"	Mary	16	f				"					19
"	"	Jane	13	f				"					20
267	267	Robt Gilly	53	m		Farmer	2000	Scotland					21
"	"	Nancy	45	f				"					22
"	"	Daniel	20	m				"					23
"	"	Anne	17	f				"					24
"	"	William	16	m				New York					25
"	"	Margaret	13	f				Texas					26
"	"	Peter	10	m				"					27
"	"	Isabella	5	f				"					28
268	268	Ed Hobbs	40	m		Farmer	3000	Tennessee					29
"	"	Lebitha	36	f				"					30
"	"	Louisa	16	f				Alabama					31
"	"	Martha	14	f				"					32
"	"	Washington	11	m				Texas					33
"	"	Amanda	9	f				"					34
"	"	Susan	6	f				"					35
"	"	Rebecca	4	f				"					36
269	269	Thomas J Dinnen	22	m		Farmer		Georgia					37
"	"	Mary M	20	f				"					38
"	"	Texas	3	m				"					39
"	"	North J	1	f				"					40
270	270	Jonah G Martin	38	m		Overseer		Georgia					41
"	"	Selina C	33	f				"					42

Dwm
1 Dr
6

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** June **1850.** W B Teague **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	" Mary	3	f				Mississippi				
2	211	211 James M Markland	40	m		Farmer	200	Tennessee				
3	"	" Elvira	36	f				"				
4	"	" Sarah Agnes	13	f				"		2		
5	"	" Francis Ann	10	f				Texas				
6	"	" George M	8	m				"				
7	"	" James Napolian	2	f				"				
8	"	" Mary Ann Isley	20	f				Tennessee				
9	212	212 Isaac L Robinson	49	m		Farmer	20000	South Carolina				
10	213	213 Rebecca Hendley	54	f			1600	South Carolina		2		
11	"	" Joshua H "	28	m		Attorney at Law		Georgia				
12	"	" Thomas G "	26	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
13	"	" Jonathan M H "	26	m		"		"				
14	"	" Mary "	19	f				"				
15	"	" Green W "	10	m				"				
16	214	214 William Hearn	47	m		Farmer	1100	Georgia				
17	"	" Mary "	41	f				"				
18	"	" Nancy "	22	f				Alabama				
19	"	" Sarah "	21	f				"				
20	"	" Thomas "	10	m				Texas				
21	"	" William "	13	m				"				
22	"	" James "	11	m				"				
23	"	" Daniel "	8	m				"				
24	"	" Allen "	5	m				"				
25	"	" Martha "	7	f				"				
26	"	" Hearn	1/12	m				"				
27	215	215 Ebbert Hearn	32	m		Farmer	1000	Georgia				
28	"	" Mahaney "	48	f				"				
29	"	" Charles "	18	m				Texas				
30	"	" Martha "	16	f				"				
31	"	" Erastus D "	12	m				"				
32	"	" Amanda "	10	f				"				
33	216	216 Timothy D Dorton	47	m		Mill wright		Connecticut				
34	"	" Nancy "	47	f				"				
35	"	" John B Lovell	17	m		Apprentice		Mississippi				
36	217	217 Willey Fanclark	38	m		Farmer	1500	Georgia				
37	"	" Elizabeth "	46	f				"				
38	"	" William Martin	22	m				"				
39	"	" Willey K Fanclark	7	m				Texas				
40	"	" Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
41		Thomas	4/12	m				"				
42	218	218 Levy McDonald	42	m		Farmer	500	South Carolina				

96m
181

(29)

673

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District in the County of Sabine State.

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1850. Wm B Frazer Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Hamett	44	f									
2	1	Samuel W	13	m				Georgia					1
214	214	William McDaniel	36	m		Farmer		Mississippi					2
1	1	Vinerva	36	f				South Carolina					3
1	1	Nancy	30	f				"					4
1	1	Rebeca Patton	22	f				"					5
1	1	Emma McDaniel	9	f				"					6
1	1	Levi	7	m				"					7
1	1	William	5	m				"					8
1	1	Simon L	3	m				"					9
1	1	Simeon A	1	m				"					10
220	220	Thomas Evans	38	m		Farmer		Mississippi					11
1	1	Rosanna L	34	f				Mississippi					12
1	1	Thomas A	10	m				South Carolina					13
1	1	William E	8	m				Mississippi					14
1	1	George W	6	m				"					15
1	1	Martha R	3	f				"					16
1	1	John H	1	m				"					17
221	221	Robert Sample	28	m		Farmer	300	Louisiana					18
1	1	Angella	23	f				Alabama					19
1	1	William A	2	m				Louisiana					20
1	1	Sarah Ann	1/12	f				"					21
222	222	Nicholas Edgar	65	m		Cabinet Maker	1000	Texas					22
1	1	Ann	55	f				Pennsylvania					23
1	1	Francis C	21	m		Farmer		Louisiana					24
1	1	Edwin B S	19	m		"		"					25
1	1	Valentine R	12	m				"					26
1	1	Lorana Clark	52	f				"					27
223	223	Henry Domwood	26	m		Farmer	500	"					28
1	1	Sarah L L	20	f				Tennessee					29
1	1	Harriett Ann	2	f				Alabama					30
224	224	David H Ferguson	21	m		Overseer		Texas					31
225	225	Amelia Lane	47	f				Pennsylvania					32
1	1	William Ferguson	23	m		Farmer		Georgia			1		33
1	1	James "	21	m		"		Texas					34
1	1	Alexander	19	m		"		"					35
1	1	Emily Lane	16	f				Louisiana					36
1	1	Malinda "	14	f				Texas					37
1	1	Isaac Lane	10	m				"					38
226	226	Roland Ferguson	28	m		Farmer		Louisiana					39
1	1	Haldah	26	f				Louisiana					40
1	1	James P	6	m				Orleans					41
			25	m				Texas					42
			17										

(30)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th 14 **day of** Nov **1850.** Texas **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lemuel C	2	m				"				
		Nancy C	4	f				"				
		Green B	1	m				"				
		Granbury	1	m				"				
227	227	James Eaby	30	m		Farmer	200	Tennessee				
		Nancy M	28	f				Mississippi				
		William C	4	m				"				
		Rosanna	3	f				"				
		Matilda	7/12	f				"				
228	228	Thomas J Brown	39	m		Farmer	200	Tennessee				
		Nancy J	20	f				Mississippi				
		John M	1	m				Texas				
229	229	Nerida J Hines	33	m		Farmer	1200	Mississippi				
		Martha	26	f				"				
		William S	6	m				Texas				
		Elbert V	4	m				"				
		Martha C. M	2	f				"				
		Manuda	1	f				"				
230	230	Hiram Brooks	34	m		Farmer	300	Mississippi				
		Mary	24	f				"				
		Nelson	10	m				Texas				
		Amanda	5	f				"				
		Isabella	3	f				"				
		Martha	1	f				"				
231	231	Joseph Fish	20	m		Farmer	396	Mississippi				
		Frances	14	f				Texas				
232	232	John Clark	36	m		Farmer	175	Mississippi				
		Sibi	38	f				"				
233	233	Henry Clark	30	m		Farmer	175	Mississippi				
		Susan	25	f				North Carolina				
		Elizabeth H	2	f				Texas				
234	234	Spencer Ashmore	35	m		Farmer	2000	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth	28	f				Texas				
		Rebecca L	4	f				"				
		Elizabeth A	9/12	f				"				
235	235	William Ellis	43	m		Farmer	500	Maryland				
		Nancy	44	f				Louisiana				
		Edward	17	m				"				
		Alfred	16	m				"				
		Thomas	15	m				"				
		Ellen	12	f				"				
		Margaret	11	f				"				

10 m
225

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in (31) Dakota District in the County of Dakota State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 15 & 16 day of June 1850. W. T. Thayer Ass't Marshal. 326

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Adeline	10	f				"					1
		Permelia	7	f				"					2
		Adison	4	m				"					3
		Charlott	6	f				"					4
		Henry	3	m				"					5
		John Pickerhead	21	m		Farmer		"					6
		Martin "	26	m				"		1			7
236	236	Jackson C Parker	28	m		Farmer	230	Alabama					8
		Margarett	25	f				Ills					9
		Elizabeth	7	f				"					10
		Wilson	5	m				"					11
		Harriett Ann	2	f				"					12
		Marion	9/12	m				"					13
237	237	Isaac Proctor	54	m		Farmer		Pennsylvania					14
		William H McCray	29	m		Farmer		Alabama					15
		Virginia	18	f				Arkansas					16
238	238	Samuel Johnson	61	m		Blacksmith	475	Georgia					17
		Sarah "	61	f				South Carolina					18
		Bridget "	17	f				Alabama					19
239	239	John C Crow	28	m		Farmer		Tennessee					20
		Sarah A	22	f				Alabama					21
		Samuel S	4	m				Ills					22
240	240	John W Wilcoxy	29	m		Farmer	200	Kentucky					23
		Mary Ann	26	f			"	Arkansas					24
		Virginia H	6	f				Ills					25
		Caroline C	4	f				"					26
		Louisa	2	f				"					27
		Amanda	9/12	f				"					28
241	241	Asa Hickman	51	m		Farmer	5000	South Carolina		1			29
		Lucretia	46	f				Mississippi		1			30
		Barshaba Dickson	67	f				Pennsylvania		1			31
		Ephraim Hickman	21	m		"		Louisiana					32
		Lucretia	17	f				"					33
242	242	William W Bonin	57	m		Millwright	2000	South Carolina					34
		Katharine	51	f				"					35
		William M	16	m		Miller		Louisiana					36
		Katharine	18	f				Ills					37
		Caroline Jones	30	f				Illinois					38
		[illegible] Foster											39
243	243	Perry M Jones	25	m		Farmer	150	Mississippi					40
		Betty R	23	f				Arkansas					41
		William L	3	m				Ills					42
			19	m									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov 1850. Wm B Sharp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	"	Sarah A	1	f				"					1
2	244	Prudence Scott	36	m		Farmer	934	North Carolina	X				2
3	"	Ann	34	f				Kentucky	X				3
4	"	Robert B	13	m				"					4
5	"	William H	4	m				1403					5
6	"	Sarah Jane	11	f				"					6
7	"	Martha Ann	5	f				"					7
8	"	Katharine	3	f				"					8
9	"	Agnes B	9/m	f				"					9
10	245	Martin Hearon	39	m		Carpenter		Pennsylvania	X				10
11	"	Vanessa	35	f				Louisiana	X				11
12	"	Mary E	7	f				1403					12
13	"	Celia A	2	f				"					13
14	246	Henry H Thompson	31	m		Carpenter	100	Tennessee	X				14
15	247	Mitchell Spillers	25	m		Farmer		Pennsylvania	X				15
16	"	Martha Ann	17	f				"				254	16
17	"	Jacob A	7	m				1403					17
18	"	Thomas J	6/m	m				"					18
19	248	Joseph Scull	23	m		Farmer		Kentucky	X			255	19
20	"	Frances Ann	19	f				Indiana					20
21	249	Hiram H Scull	25	m		Carpenter	500	Kentucky	X				21
22	250	Ephraim Scull	54	m		Farmer	5500	Kentucky	X				22
23	"	Sarah H	32	f				"					23
24	"	Hiram Coleman	27	f				"					24
25	"	Ephraim A	22	m		"		"					25
26	"	William	20	m		"		"				256	26
27	"	Martha	18	f				"					27
28	"	Agnes	16	f				"					28
29	"	Thomas	14	m				1403					29
30	"	Sarah	12	f				"				257	30
31	"	Celia	10	f				"					31
32	"	Benjamin Rock	7	m				"					32
33	"	Artemus Coleman	11	f				Mississippi	X				33
34	251	Elisha G Holden	37	m		Blacksmith		Kentucky	X				34
35	"	Mary	23	f				Tennessee	X			253	35
36	"	Elizabeth H	9	f				Louisiana	X				36
37	"	Clarinda J	7	f				"					37
38	"	Ellis Green	3	m				1403					38
39	"	Mary K	1	f				"					39
40	252	William Shipp	47	m		Farmer		Kentucky	+			259	40
41	"	Vanessa	35	f			1	Alabama	+				41
42	"	Mary Jane	14	f				"					42

15 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Salem Precinct **in the County of** Leon **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20 21 **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B Hays **Ass't Marshal.**

327

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	" " [illegible]	12	f				Texas					1
2	"	" Francis M	10	f				"					2
3	"	" Martha J	7	f				"					3
4	"	" Sarah Ann	3	f				"					4
5	"	" Lucia	1	f				"					5
6	"	" Lida Nichols	35	m		Farmer	640	Mississippi					6
7	253	253 Henry Pilkenton	61	m		Farmer		North Carolina					7
8	"	" Ellen	57	f				"					8
9	"	" Victoria C	22	m		Farmer	2320	Tennessee					9
10	"	" Francis M	18	m				Texas					10
11	"	" Julian A	14	m		"		"					11
12	"	" Josepha Hall	24	f				Alabama					12
13	"	" Sarah	2	f				Texas					13
14	"	" Amanda	4	f				"					14
15	"	" Benjamin F	2	m				"					15
16	254	254 Isaac Capers	31	m		Farmer	400	N. Hampshire					16
17	"	" Susan	21	f				Texas					17
18	"	" Lucinda	1	f				"					18
19	255	255 Isaac Pelleton	32	m		Farmer	300	Louisiana					19
20	"	" Eliza	31	f				"					20
21	"	" Sabra Ann	9	f				"					21
22	"	" Isabell	7	f				"					22
23	"	" Mary L	4	f				"					23
24	"	" Celia A	2	f				Texas					24
25	"	" Edward Ewing	23	m		Farmer		Illinois					25
26	256	256 Henry Pelleton	30	m		Farmer	200	Mississippi					26
27	"	" Rebecca	30	f				Louisiana					27
28	"	" William J	9	m				Texas					28
29	"	" Mary A	7/12	f				"					29
30	257	257 Edward G Travis	25	m		Farmer		Virginia					30
31	"	" Mary A	21	f				Louisiana					31
32	"	" Mary C J	3	f				"					32
33	"	" Alfred H	1	m				"					33
34	"	" Mary Watkins	45	f				North Carolina					34
35	258	258 John C White	24	m		Farmer		Mississippi					35
36	"	" Drucilla C	21	f				Texas					36
37	"	" Mary C A	2	f				Louisiana					37
38	"	" Theodelia	1	f				"					38
39	"	" Drucilla	1/12	f				Texas					39
40	259	259 Jackson Hudson	31	m		Farmer	160	Tennessee					40
41	"	" Sarah A A	26	f				Mississippi					41
42	"	" Lucinda E	7	f				Texas					42

15m
24f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Saline District **in the County of** Saline **State of** Ills **enumerated by me, on the** 21 22 23 **day of** Nov **1850.** William B Fagan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	[illegible]	1	M				"				
2	1	Eliza J	3	F				"				
3	1	Nelson	1	M								
4	260	260	Isaac G Evans	31	M		Farm		South Carolina				
5	"		Catharine L	12	F				Mississippi				
6	"	"	Priscilla Jane	12	F				Ill				
7	"	"	Ferdinand Ezra	13	M				"				
8	261	261	[illegible]									
9	261	261	Saml McKinney	23	M		Merchant	300	Ohio	X			
10	"	"	Emily	17	F				Michigan	X			
11	262	262	Saml D McDaniel	36	M		Physician		Kentucky	X			
12	"		Eliza	36	F				"				
13	"		Emeline Caroline	20	F				Virginia	X			
14	263	263	William Hammond	36	M		Common Labr		Georgia	X			
15	"	"	Mary Jane	21	F				"				
16	"		Sarah	10	F				Ills				
17	264	264	Benjamin Hannah	32	M		Farm	1000	Tennessee	X			
18	"	"	Nancy M	29	F				Alabama	X			
19	"	"	Hannah C	11	F				"				
20	"	"	Samuel M	9	M				"				
21	"	"	Jane Johnson	23	F		Labr		Tennessee	X			
22	265	265	John M Ellis	36	M		Farm	300	North Carolina	X			
23	"	"	Mary A	27	F				Georgia	X			
24	"	"	Ellen	10	F				Ills				
25	"	"	Margaret A	8	F				"				
26	"	"	Mahala G	6	F				"				
27	"	"	John G	4	M				"				
28	266	266	Elizabeth Green	36	F			500	Tennessee	X			
29	"	"	John G	21	M				Mississippi	X			
30	"	"	Lewis D	19	M				"				
31	"	"	Margaret	12	F				"				
32	"	"	Celestine	9	F				"				
33	267	267	Augustus G Green	26	M		Farm		Tennessee	X			
34	"	"	Emma	14	F				Ills				
35	268	268	George L Williams	24	M		Farmer Mason	2000	New York	X			
36	"	"	Sarah A	22	F				Tennessee	X			
37	"	"	Sarah Ann	10	F				Ills				
38	"	"	Lucinda R	7	F				"				
39	"	"	Isabella R	5	F				"				
40	"	"	Benjamin F	3	M				"				
41	"	"	Lindsey W Vandeburg	26	M		Attorney at Law		Indiana	X			
42	"	"	James G Boyd	22	M		Farmer	100	Tennessee	X			

21 Inhabitants
70

State

Marshal.

other deaf and	blind, insane,	ic, pauper, or	convict.
13			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Salem District **in the County of** Salem **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 25 26 **day of** Nov **1850.** W. B. Higgins **Ass't Marshal.**

328

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Abram Harris	20	m		Clerk		Poland					1
		Joseph B Alphin	21	m		"		Mississippi					2
		David Inman	17	m		"		Poland					3
24	24	Sarah A Rae	24	f		Teacher	800	Louisiana					4
		William H Evans	21	m		Student		Ohio					5
26	26	Benjamin Markland	31	m		Farmer	1200	Kentucky					6
		Sarah A	27	f				Mississippi					7
		Jane Ann	3/12	f				Iowa					8
27	27	Milford Alphin	43	m		Farmer	300	South Carolina					9
		Martha	44	f				Georgia					10
		Abigail A	17	f				Mississippi					11
		Caleb	14	m				Iowa					12
		John Hendon	11	m				Illinois					13
		Milford	8	m				"					14
		Lucien H	6	m				"					15
		Martha Jane	4	f				"					16
		Elijah S	2	m				"					17
		Milford H	17	m		Farmer		Kentucky					18
		Isabel Hendon	26	m		Farmer		Mississippi					19
22	22	Daniel Hendon	24	m		Merchant		North Carolina					20
		Mary	65	f				"					21
		Lucy	22	f				"					22
		Mary	11	f				"					23
		Sarah	4	f				"					24
		Ann	6	f				Illinois					25
		Henry	3	m				"					26
		Milton C Coleman	20	m		Clerk		Kentucky					27
23	23	Lydia Lacy	63	f				Georgia					28
24	24	Thomas Hendon	63	m		Farmer		North Carolina					29
		Lydia Ann	45	f				South Carolina					30
		James M	23	m		Farmer		Illinois					31
		Thomas	13	m				"					32
25	25	Samuel Markland	67	m		Retired Farmer	10000	Virginia					33
		Nancy	55	f				"					34
		William G	35	m				Kentucky					35
		Mary A	23	f				Mississippi					36
		William T	6	m				Iowa					37
		Ann Jane	3	f				Iowa					38
		William L Logan	32	m		Clerk	3000	Kentucky					39
		James Baker	33	m		Carpenter		Alabama					40
		William P Smith	23	m				Kentucky					41
		James Edgens	31	m		Carpenter		Kentucky					42

37
15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27 & 29 **day of** Nov **1850.** W. B. Sings **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
216	216	Lucian A Sayers	31	m		Carpenter		Georgia				
		Mahala	41	f				Louisiana				
		Sam H P	8	m				Texas				
		Jas H	6	m				"				
		Ellen E	4	f				"				
277	277	Benjamin Allen	45	m		Farmer	1000	South Carolina				
		Jane G	37	f								
		Sarah A Bryan	16	f				Alabama				
		Benj F C	15	m								
		Jane E	13	f				Texas				
		J Gaston	11	m				"				
		Caroline	9	f				"				
		Mary Allen	6	f				Mississippi				
		Milliam	11	m				"				
		Mary	7	f				Texas				
		Emily	5	f				"				
		Lloyd A	2/12	m				"				
		Alexander King	21	m		Farmer		Alabama				
278	278	Samuel M Perkins	31	m		Blksmith		Tennessee				
		Frances E	28	f				"				
		Martha	7/12	f				Texas				
279	279	John D Lyell	30	m		Farmer		Kentucky				
		Mary	22	f				Louisiana				
		Joseph	20	m				Alabama				
		Edith V	11	f				"				
		Ellen	15	f				Texas				
		William	5	m				Texas				
		Jackson Hendley	17	m				Mississippi				
		Joseph Clark	20	m				Kentucky				
280	280	Basil Lewis	41	m		Waggonmaker	300	Pennsylvania				
		Sarah M	35	f				Georgia				
		Elizabeth H	16	f				Tennessee				
		Phineas F M	11	m				Alabama				
		Samuel M J	8	m				Georgia				
		George M M	5	m				"				
		Susan R	2	f				Texas				
		Basil M	1	m				"				
281	281	Benjamin F Hendman	30	m		Farmer	200	Georgia				
		Margaret	25	f				"				
		Lorissa	8	f				"				
		Henry Hugh	5	m				Alabama				
		George	3	m				"				

25
175

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d 30 day of Oct 1850. Wm B Troop Ass't Marshal. 329

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth	1	f				Texas					1
32	32	Abraham Longer	43	m		Farmer		Tennessee					2
		Priscilla	33	f				Arkansas					3
		Wyatt	14	m				Texas					4
		Sarah J	12	f				"					5
		David C	11	m									6
		Ann M	4	f							3		7
		Mary C	2	f									8
		Lewis H Latham	16	m				Arkansas					9
		Mary Morgan	1	f				Texas					10
33	33	Benjamin F Banks	32	m		Attorney at Law	3000	Kentucky					11
		Caroline	27	f				Tennessee			2		12
		William J	25	m		Medical Student		Kentucky					13
		Benjamin F	11	m		—		"					14
34	34	Levi Crawford	32	m		Minister of Gospel	1800	North Carolina					15
		Margaret	32	f				Tennessee					16
		Mary M	8	f				Texas					17
		Huldah A	1	f				"					18
35	35	Judson M Reardon	26	m		Farmer	800	Alabama					19
		Sarah M	26	m				—					20
		Christopher C	12	m				—					21
		Americus V	10	m				—					22
		Silas A	8	m				Texas					23
		Isaac F	8	m				"					24
36	36	Thomas Griffin	30	m		Farmer	950	Tennessee					25
		Rebecca	24	f				Texas					26
		Louisa F	5	f				—					27
		Nancy J	3	f				—					28
		Thomas L	1	m				—					29
37	37	Richard Reardon	42	m		Physician	1000	Virginia			4		30
		Mary Ann	36	f				Kentucky					31
		William	15	m				—					32
		Frances	11	f				—			4		33
		Selina	9	f				Texas					34
		Katharine	6	f				"					35
		Susan Ann	4	f				—					36
		Benjamin F	2	m			3015	—					37
		Sarah Ann	9/12	f				—					38
38	38	Charles Eyles	40	m		Merchant	1500	New Jersey					39
		Mary	35	f				Virginia					40
		Clarissa	15	f				Indiana					41
		Daniel	12	m				—					42
			21 m										
			21 f										

68 V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sabine District **in the County of** Sabine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1850.** Wm B Thrazer **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Victoria Eglish	10	f				Indiana				
2		George L	6	m				Texas				
3		Mary	3	f				"				
4		Charles M	1	m				"				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in NO 5 **in the County of** _____ **State** 685

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

330

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

687 686

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Wm. B. M. Shan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Humphrey Gale	41	M		Farmer	2500	N. C				
		Ann "	46	F				Va				
		William "	21	M				Tenn				
		Jno C "	19	M		do		do				
		Agnes E "	16	F				do		1		
		Amanda "	14	F				do		1		
		Mary "	10	F				do		1		
		Humphrey "	7	M				do		1		
		Aaron "	4	M				do				
2	2	David C Warren	41	M		do	15000	S. C				
		Eliza J "	34	F				Tenn				
		Thomas R "	15	M		do		Ala		1		
		Wm H "	14	M				Tenn		1		
		Henry M "	12	M				do		1		
		Susan C "	10	F				do		1		
		David C "	4	M				do				
		Richard C "	1	M				do				
		G. Scruggs	19	M		Overseer		Va				
3	3	John M Mathews	28	M		Farmer	600	do				
4	4	Margaret Polk	51	F			1000	N. C				
		Lucius "	21	M		do	600	Tenn				
		Jane "	16	F				do		1		
		Evan "	15	M				do		1		
		Rebecca "	11	F				do		1		
5	5	John Patterson	52	M		do	2000	Va				
		Mary "	60	F				do				
		Matthew Earl	19	M		do		Texas				
		David "	22	M		do		Miss Texas				
		Manerva "	25	F				Mississippi				
6	6	Rochelle Thomas	35	M		do	1400	Ala				
		Susan "	28	F				Penn				
		Amanda "	8	F				Texas		1		
		Virginia "	5	F				do				
		Robert "	4	M				do				
		Edwin "	2	M				do				
7	7	Aaron York	36	M		do	900	N. C				
		Rebecca "	35	F				Ga				
		Robert "	10	M				Texas				
		Wm L "	9	M				do				
		Milton G "	6	M				do				
		Mary "	4 12	F				do				
		Ann Gilbert	15	F				Ala				

25-

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine West in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1850. Wm B McShan Ass't Marshal. 331

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
8	8	Rose Matthews	38	m		Farmer	600	Ga					1
		Elizabeth "	28	f				S. C.					2
		Joseph "	10	m				Ala					3
		Simeon "	8	m				do					4
		John C "	6	m				do					5
		Francis M "	1	m				do					6
		Elizabeth "	22	f				do					7
9	9	John Hunt	38	m	do		1000	Ga					8
10	10	Peter Winn	62	m	do		1000	S. C.					9
		Nancy "	58	f				N. C.					10
		John Knight	9	m				Texas		1			11
11	11	John B Hoffman	36	m	do			Miss.					12
		Rebecca "	33	f				Ohio					13
		Elvira Smith	16	f				Ky					14
12	12	Hudson M Hall	35	m	do		3600	N. C.					15
		Mary "	30	f				do					16
		Bruce "	11	m				Texas		1			17
		Elizabeth "	9	f				do					18
		John "	7	m				do					19
		Martha "	6	f				do					20
		Matthew "	4	m				do					21
		Hudson "	2	m				do					22
		Mary "	1	f				do					23
13	13	David W Gilbert	36	m	do		1600	Penn					24
		E. N "	34	m	do		320	do					25
14	14	Francis Wilson	22	f			1280	N. C.					26
		Richard C Robinson	24	m	do			Penn					27
		Elizabeth Melson	22	f				do					28
		Charles H Robinson	16	m				do		1			29
		James M "	34	m	do			do					30
		James A "	12	m				do		1			31
15	15	Felix G Lovell	40	m	do		2320	do					32
		Eliza P "	45	f				N. C.					33
		Emanuel "	11	f				Texas		1			34
		James A "	6	m				do		1			35
		Eliza F "	4	f				do					36
		Asbury B "	7/12	m				do					37
16	16	Wilson E Hall	24	m	do			Penn					38
		Mary "	24	f				do					39
		Benamin "	4	m				Texas					40
		Jacoby F "	3	m				do					41
		Elizabeth Moore	18	f				do		1			42

16
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. in the County of San Augustine State of SCH
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850. Wm B Burkhalter Ass't Marshal of S

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
1	1	Richard H Cartwright	32	m		Farmer	2000	Texas					12
2		Ann E "	16	f				Tenn					
3		Sandford "	2	m				Texas					
4	18	18 Alfred Folks	42	m		do	500	Penn					
5		Nancy "	39	f				N. C					
6		Charles "	14	m		do		Tenn		1			23
7		John "	12	m		do		do		1			
8		Ann "	16	f				do		1			
9		Silas "	14	m				do		1			
10		Green "	12	m				do		1			24
11		Margaret "	10	f				Ind					
12		Mary "	8	f				do					
13		Wm "	8	m				do					
14		Tyler "	6	m				do					25
15		Isabella "	4	f				do					
16		A H Peel	18	m		do		do					
17	19	19 Nicy Cuthbertson	40	m		do	500	N C					
18		Louisa "	42	f				Tenn					
19		Catharine "	26	f				do					
20		Samuel "	18	m		do		do					
21		Sarilla "	16	f				do					
22		Elvira "	14	f				Texas		1			
23		Cinthia "	12	f				do		1			26
24		Wm F "	8	m				do		1			
25	20	20 Alex R Davis	53	m		do	3500	Ky.					
26		Lewis K "	21	m		do		Texas					
27		Isabel "	19	m		do		do					
28		Marcellus "	16	m		do		do		1			
29		Margaret "	16	f				do					
30		Thomas "	14	m				do		1			27
31		Minerva "	12	f				do		1			
32		Marie "	10	f				do		1			
33		Warren "	8	m				do		1			
34	21	21 Alexander Horton	40	m		do	2000	N C					
35		Mary "	30	f				Mi					
36		Houston "	12	m				Texas					28
37		Eliza "	7	f				do					
38		Caleb "	1	m				do					
39		Ann E Sutton	16	f				do					
40	22	22 Neill McNeill	57	m		do	1000	N C					29
41		Delila "	45	f				Penn					
42		Jane "	15	f				N C		1			

689

State ____ Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm. B. McKhan **Ass't Marshal.**

Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White Black or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
12	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		22	22	Isaac Ivy	30	m		Farmer		Texas					1
				Thomas "	4	m		do		do					2
				Eugene "	2	m		do		do					3
				John "	10	m				Texas					4
				Harriet "	5	m				do					5
		23	23	William Cook	28	m		do	320	Missouri		1			6
				Nancy "	20	f				Texas					7
				Elizabeth "	12	f				do					8
		24	24	Samuel Carlson	29	m		do	160	Tennessee		1			9
				Margaret "	21	f				Texas					10
				Priscilla "	3	f				Texas					11
				Sarah C "	1	f				do					12
		25	25	William Ezell	60	m		Blacksmith	1000	N C					13
				Nancy "	46	f				N C					14
				Joseph H "	17	m		Farmer		Texas		1			15
				Martha "	15	f				Texas		1			16
				Priscilla "	12	f				do		1			17
				Evaline "	12	f				do		1			18
				Wm "	10	m				do		1			19
				Nancy "	8	f				do					20
				Tennessee "	6	f				do					21
				Milly "	3	f				do					22
		26	26	David F Webb	40	m		do	1000	Ky					23
				Nancy "	35	f				N C					24
				Archie "	5	m				Texas					25
				William M "	3	m				do					26
				John M "	1	m				do					27
				Sally Scarbrough	55	f				Ky					28
				Sarah Johnson	8	f				Missouri					29
		27	27	Jesse B Reed	33	m		do		Ky					30
				Elizabeth "	25	f				Tenn					31
				Joseph "	4	m				Texas					32
				Mary "	2	f				do					33
				Laura "	1	f				do					34
				Nancy "	2	m				do					35
		28	28	Samuel A Davis	40	m		do	4000	Ga					36
				Mary T "	33	f				N C					37
				Emily A "	2	f				Texas					38
				Mary A "	1/2	f				do					39
		29	29	Thomas Chumney	35	m		do		Texas			1		40
				Nancy "	23	f				Tenn					41
				Charles "	6/12	m				Texas					42

10 m
22 f

5

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Jacob H Chance	41	m				Texas				
2		Rebecca "	40	f				Ga				
3		Mary "	16	f				do				
4	2	2 Edmund Ogle	25	m		Farmer		N.C.				
5		Nancy "	26	f				do				
6		Edward "	10	m		do		do				
7		Lucinda "	11	m				do				
8		Lucy "	12	f				do				
9		Jackson "	7	m				do				
10		Wm G "	2	m				do				
11		Lucinda "	4	m				do				
12		Ephraim "	2	m				do				
13		Lucinda "	2	m				do				
14		Wm Shaw "	2	m				Texas				
15	3	3 John Nicholson	40	m		do	2000	N.C.				
16		Mary "	30	f				do				
17		Wm "	12	m				do			2	
18		Margaret "	10	f				do				
19		Martha Ann "	9	f		do		Texas				
20		John "	8	m		do		do				
21		Peter "	6	m		do		do				
22		Hannah "	4	m		do		do				
23		Margaret "	2	f				do		1		
24		Sarah "	11	f				Texas		1		
25		Daniel "	9	m				do		1		
26		Lewis "	7	m				do		1		
27		Nancy M "	6	m				do				
28		Adaline "	4	f				do				
29		Marion "	2	m				do				
30	32	32 Joseph H Adams	30	m		Printer	300	Ala				
31		Mary "	28	f				N.C.				
32		Frances "	22	f				Ga				
33		Mary "	9	f				Texas		1		
34		Melvina "	7	f				do		1		
35		John "	4	m				do				
36		Taylor "	1	m				do				
37	33	33 James M Wells	35	m		School Teacher	5000	Md.				
38		Emily "	31	f				Ohio				
39		Emily A "	12	f				D.C.				
40		Sara E "	4	f				Texas				
41		Clayton "	1	m				do				
42	34	34 Benjamin Wells	24	m		day	do	D.C.				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B Wesson **Ass't Marshal.** 333

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Virginia Wells	24	f				D. C.					1
2	2	Francis H Dixon	2	m		Farmer	1000	Geo					2
3		Evelyn "	5	f				Ms.					3
4		Elizabeth "	4	f				Texas					4
5		Roger "	2	m				do					5
6		Lucy "	3	m				do					6
7		Paul G "	1/2	m				do					7
8		David Harrison	22	m		Farmer		do					8
9		Henry F Harlan	16	m				do		1			9
10	36	36 R R Babbett	33	m		do		Ga					10
11		Jemima "	29	f				Ms					11
12		Louisa "	12	f				do		1			12
13		George "	10	m				do		1			13
14		Amanda "	3	f				Texas		1			14
15		Alfonzo "	4	m				do					15
16		Mary "	2	f				do					16
17		Susan "	1/2	f				do					17
18		Hugh "	23	m		do		Penn					18
19	37	37 John H Nash	34	m		Merchant	8,000	do					19
20		Ellen "	28	f				Ala					20
21		Oscar "	10	m				Texas		1			21
22		Eureka "	1	f				do		1			22
23		Theresa "	5	f				do		1			23
24		John F "	1 2/12	m				do					24
25		W G Hemington	40	m		Farmer	300	Ky					25
26		Lucy Jones	4	m		do	200	do					26
27	38	38 Jonas D Hail	48	m		Farmer	7000	N C					27
28		Amanda "	41	f				Penn					28
29		James "	19	m		do		do					29
30		Ellen "	18	m		do		do		1			30
31		John "	16	m		do		Texas		1			31
32		Francis "	15	f				do		1			32
33		Jonas "	11	m				do		1			33
34		Amanda "	9	f				do					34
35		Oscar "	7	m				do					35
36		Mary J "	5	f				do					36
37		Elizabeth Woods	14	f				do		1			37
38		Susan "	12	f				do		1			38
39	39	39 Calaway Dean	59	m		do	300	Penn					39
40		Mary "	38	f				do					40
41		Oliver "	29	m		do		do		1			41
42		Michael "	12	m				Texas		1			42
				24 m 18 f									

7

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine West **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Mary Reese	2	f				Texas		1		
2		Eliza "	6	f				do		1		
3		Caroline "	4	f				do				
4		Louisa "	8	f				do				
5	41	41 Elijah Thompson	25	m	Farmer		200	Tenn				
6		Celia "	23	f				Ala				
7		Adaline "	7	f				Texas				
8		Louisa "	1	f				do				
9		Green Leigh	1	m				do				
10		Green Ellis	26	m	do			Tenn				
11	42	42 Daniel Gooding	24	m	do		1000	Ga				
12		Daniel "	11	m				do				
13		Wm McCawley	62	m	Miller			Maryland				
14		Mason West	28	m	Overseer			Ga				
15	43	43 Samuel A Williamson	46	m	Methodist Minister		1500	Tenn				
16		Mary "	29	f				do				
17		Sarah A "	16	f	Farmer			Ala				
18		Samuel K "	6	m				Texas				
19		Ebenezer Gregg	10	m				do		1		
20	43	43 Jacob Rohr	40	m	Wagoner		100	Ind		1		
21		Rebecca "	46	f				Tenn				
22		James "	4	m				Texas				
23		Martha Jane "	16	m	do			Texas				
24	44	44 Henry M Bullock	34	m	Lawyer		3000	Ky				
25		John "	14	f				Tenn				
26		Theophilus Anderson	16	m	none			do				
27	45	45 John G Brooks	31	m	Farmer		4000	Va				
28		Margaret "	30	f				do				
29	46	46 Wm B Sharp	31	m	Physician		500	Tenn				
30		Martha "	25	f				do				
31		Mike "	8	f				do		1		
32		Wm M "	6	m				do		1		
33		Mary "	4	f				do				
34		Lafayette "	2	m				do				
35		Laura "	1/2	m				Texas				
36		John Hale	22	m	Farmer			Tenn				
37		Humphrey Hale	23	m	do			do				
38		John M Sharp	21	m	do			do				
39	47	47 James Perkins	49	m	do		5000	Va				
40		Mary A "	41	f				Tenn				
41		James "	5	m				Texas				
42		James Davenport	21	m	Lawyer			Tenn				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

693
334

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	Madison Johnson	23	m		Farmer	1000	Va			
2		Frances "	31	f				Ala			
3		Elizabeth "	11	f				Texas		1	
4		Marshal "	9	m				do		1	
5		Amanda "	3	f				do		1	
6		Virginia "	6	f				do			
7		Jane "	4	f				do			
8		Frances "	2	f				do			
9		Elizabeth "	60	f				Va			
10	2	Samuel L Wright	25	m		School Teacher	400	Ala			
11		Mary "	20	f				Florida			
12		Johnson "	3	m				Texas			
13	3	D L Davis	45	m		Farmer	2600	S C			
14		Mary "	36	f				Ga			
15		Francis "	20	m		do		do	1		
16		Pendleton "	16	m		do		do			
17		John "	12	m				Ala			
18		Eliza "	7	f				do			
19		Ann "	12	m				Texas			
20	4	Benjamin Holloway	40	m		do	2500	S C			
21		Charlotte "	34	f				Ga			
22		Wm Q "	16	m		do		Texas			
23		Mary "	14	f				do	1		
24		Willis "	12	m				do			
25		Malissy "	10	f				do			
26		Jasper "	8	m				do			
27		Martha "	6	f				do			
28		Elizabeth "	4	f				do			
29		Lewis "	2	m				do			
30		Leland "	1	m				do			
31	5	James Smith	49	m		do	2000	Va			
32		Evaline "	43	f				do			
33		Benjamin "	18	m		Clerk		Penn	1		
34		James C "	15	m		Farmer		do	1		
35		Robert "	11	m				do	1		
36		Geo "	10	m				do	1		
37		Charles "	3	m				Texas			
38	6	Richard C Reeves	45	m		do	2000	Penn			
39		Nancy W "	40	f				Va			
40		John C "	18	m		do		Penn			
41		Geo W "	16	m		do		do			
42		William "	15	m		do		Mi			

75-9

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1850. Jno B. McShan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
53	53	N C Brown	12	m				Texas				
		Mary "	9	f				do				
		James A Alvis	23	m		Farmer		Va				
54	54	Sarah Virginia	25	f			1000	N.C.				
		Samuel "	13	m		do		Ala				
		Sarah "	12	f				Texas				
55	55	Francis L Green	42	m		do		unknown				
		Mary "	30	f				Ala				
		Shelby "	6	m				Texas				
		Ocenia "	4	f				do				
56	56	Wm C Edwards	26	m		do	1500	Ga				
		Sarah A "	23	f				Ill				
		Robert H "	1	m				Texas				
57	57	H G Alexander	52	m		Carpenter	700	Ga				
		Mary "	48	f				Ill				
		Frances A "	20	m		do		Tenn				
		Lewis "	24	m		Farmer		do				
		John R "	22	m		do		do				
		Amanda Cartwright	5	f				Texas				
58	58	Elijah Price	59	m		do	5000	N.C				
		Temperance "	46	f				do				
		Benjamin F "	24	m		Editor		do				
		Susan "	14	f				do				
		Virginia "	8	f				Texas				
		Temperance "	9	f				Ala				
		Elizabeth "	6	f				Texas				
		Elijah "	5	m				do				
		Archilles "	3	m				do				
		James "	10	m				do				
		Hiram Chrisenbury	21	m		Printer		Ala				
59	59	Ezekiel W Brown	54	m		Farmer	6000	S.C				
		Mary "	51	f				N.C				
		Ezekiel "	18	m		do		Tenn				
		Wm H Mauer	25	m		do		Ala	1			
		Matilda "	20	f				Tenn	1			
60	60	James Kenner	54	m		do	100	do				
		Martha "	40	f				Ga				
		Mercer "	15	m		do		do				
		Elizabeth "	20	f				do				
		Wm "	16	m		None		do				Blind
		Redham "	14	m				do				✓
		Jonathan "	12	m				do				

45

State

Marshal.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

695

335

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	60 60 Francis Kinnen	60	m				Ga.					1
2	2	Daniel "	7	m				do					2
3	3	Maria "	4	f				do					3
4	4	Nancy "	1	f				Texas					4
5	5	61 61 James Platt	45	m		Farmer	300	New Jersey					5
6	6	Martha "	21	f				Tenn					6
7	7	Elizabeth "	1	f				Texas					7
8	8	62 62 Augustus D Edwards	21	m		do	1000	Ga					8
9	9	Charlotte "	22	f			1000	do					9
10	10	Robert "	16	m		do	1000	do					10
11	11	63 63 Elizabeth Young	31	f			500	Ga					11
12	12	John R Young	26	m		do	250	Mi					12
13	13	Nancy "	25	f				do					13
14	14	Robert "	16	m		do		do		1			14
15	15	Thomas "	12	m				Ga		1			15
16	16	Josephine Chelsea	8	f				Texas		1			16
17	17	64 64 Victor Thompson	60	m		do		N C					17
18	18	65 65 Wm Hollis	49	m		do		Tenn					18
19	19	Elizabeth "	55	f			2000	do					19
20	20	Thomas H "	20	m		do	600	do					20
21	21	Jane "	16	f				do					21
22	22	Milam Watson	14	m				Texas		1			22
23	23	William "	11	m				Arkansas		1			23
24	24	Mary Jane "	8	f				do		1			24
25	25	66 66 Edwin W Crouch	43	m		do	1200	Va					25
26	26	Amanda "	20	f				N C					26
27	27	John "	18	m		do		Tenn		1			27
28	28	William "	16	m		do		do		1			28
29	29	Elizabeth "	13	f				Mi		1			29
30	30	Lucretia "	4	f				Texas					30
31	31	Martha "	2	f				do					31
32	32	67 67 Geo W Hurdle	26	m		do		Ga					32
33	33	Messena "	24	f				Ala					33
34	34	Benjamine "	4	m				Mi					34
35	35	68 68 Rebecca Sims	40	f				Ga					35
36	36	Martin "	24	m		do	200	Ala					36
37	37	Archibald "	21	m		do		do					37
38	38	Ann "	19	f				do					38
39	39	Silas "	17	m		do		do					39
40	40	James "	15	m		do		do					40
41	41	Wm "	14	m				Texas					41
42	42	Susan "	12	f				do		1			42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist — **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept — **1850.** W. T. McShane **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
68	68	Nathan Sims	8	m				Texas				
		Richard "	5	m				do				
		Martha "	2	f				do		5		
69	69	Richard M Allen	56	m		Carpenter		Va.				
		Susan "	21	f				Penn				
		Wm "	6	m				Texas				
		Lucy "	2	f				do				
		John "	12	m				do				
70	70	Henry W McMorris	50	m		Farmer		N C				
		Sarah "	48	f				do				
		Elizabeth "	21	f				do				
		Peter "	20	m		do		do				
		Caroline "	17	f				do				
		Joseph "	16	m		do		do				
		Louisa "	14	f				do				
		Rebecca "	11	f				do				
		James "	13	m				do				
		Franklin "	7	m				do				
		Harrison "	5	m				do				
71	71	D. C. McNeill	36	m		do	1500	N. C.				
		Margaret "	30	f				do				
		Wm "	4	m				Texas				
		Charles "	2	m				do				
		Charles Brady	26	m		do		N. C.				
72	72	Geo W Jones	28	m		do	600	Penn				
		Malinda "	25	f				do				
		George "	5	m				Texas				
		Malinda "	10	f				do				
		Jno "	3	m				do				
		Thomas "	1	m				do				
		James Slavill	20	m		do		Penn				
73	73	Grafton H Payne	27	m		do		Ky.				
		Lucinda "	27	f				do				
		Susan "	8	f				Texas		1		
		Wm H "	6	m				do				
		Fielding "	3	m				do				
		George "	1	m				do				
74	74	Henry H Cook	59	m		do	400	Penn				
		Nancy "	29	f				do				
		Melissy "	19	f				do				
		Missouri "	16	f				Arkansas				
		Emmeline "	14	f				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Reuben Cude	12	m				Arkansas				
2	2	Charlotte "	9	f				Mississippi				
3	3	Henry "	7	m				Texas				
4	4	James "	4	m				do				
5	5	Wm Cartwright	12	m				Texas		1		
6	6	Julia "	9	f				Texas		1		
7	7	Esther "	7	f				do		1		
8	8	Reuben D Wood	59	m	Farmer		1500	Texas				
9	9	Martha "	59	f				U S				
10	10	Susan "	17	f				Texas				
11	11	Sophia "	14	f				do				
12	12	Martin "	16	m				do		1		
13	13	Miriam "	7	f				do		1		
14	14	Reuben "	2	m				do				
15	15	Joseph "	61	m	Physician		640	U S				
16	16	Thomas Duncan	22	m	Farmer			do				
17	17	Franklin "	17	m	do			do				
18	18	Mose Evans	35	m	do			Texas				
19	19	James Brooks	55	m	do			do				
20	20	Ann "	43	f				Ga				
21	21	Wm B "	15	m	do			Ga				
22	22	Angeline "	13	f				do				
23	23	Adaline "	12	f				do				
24	24	Eliza "	7	f				do				
25	25	James "	5	m				do				
26	26	Thomas R "	5	m				do				
27	27	Wm Garrett	38	m	do		1400	Texas				
28	28	Lucretia "	22	f				Texas				
29	29	Alexander "	14	f				do		1		
30	30	Mary "	12	f				do		1		
31	31	William "	2	m				do				
32	32	Anna Holman	10	f				do		1		
33	33	Wm "	8	m				do				
34	34	Jackson Fitzgerald	84	m	do		820	Va				
35	35	Catharine "	30	f				Texas				
36	36	Mary "	18	f				do				
37	37	Jackson "	17	m	do			do		1		
38	38	Edmund "	15	m	do			do		1		
39	39	Francis "	13	m				do		1		
40	40	Burwell Evans	52	m	do		200	N C				
41	41	Wm "	22	m	do			Ala				
42	42	Thomas "	17	m	do			do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
79	79	Mary Evans	17	f				Texas				
		Jane "	16	f				Ala				
		Malinda "	14	f				Texas		1		
		Franklin "	8	m				La		1		
		Pinckney "	2	m				Texas				
		Wm Jr "	1	m				do				
80	80	Wm G McAugustus	44	m		Farmer	4695	S C				
		Augustus "	18	m		do		Texas		1		
		Virginia "	12	f				do		1		
		Josephine "	10	f				do		1		
		Eliza "	8	f				do		1		
		Turkana "	6	m				do		1		
		Cynthia "	1	f				do				
81	81	John Henry	34	m		do		Va				
		Rebecca "	22	f				Texas				
		Augustus "	6	m				Texas				
		Malinda "	4	f				do				
		Edwards "	2	m				do				
		de Marcus "	5/12	m				do				
		" " "	5/12	m				do				
82	82	Malinda Stovall	52	f			600	Penn				
		Wm A "	20	m		do		do		1		
		Lewis "	17	m		do		do		1		
		Mary Ann "	9	f				Texas		1		
		Melinda "	15	f				Ga		1		
		Melinda "	3	f				Texas				
83	83	Isaac Roberts	56	m		do	5000	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	55	f				Ga				
		Thomas B "	24	m		School Teacher		Ga				
		Washington "	25	m		Stud at Medicine		do				
		Abner "	23	m		Farmer		do				
		Isaac "	20	m		do		do				
		Cornelius "	17	m		do		do				
		Elisha "	14	m		do		do		1		
		Elizabeth "	9	f				Texas		1		
84	84	Sampson Coulter	25	m		do		N C				
		Adaline "	20	f				Penn				
85	85	Adam L Smith	34	m		Wagon maker	1000	Germany				
		Amanda "	18	f				Ala				
		Mary Newton	1	f				Texas				
		Wm Lewis Newton	9	b				do				
86	86	Sofa L Bullock	12	m		Farmer		Mi				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
86	86	Harriet Bullock	30	f				Texas					1
		Marion "	12	f				Mi					2
		Nathan "	7	m				Texas					3
		David "	5	m				do					4
		Martha "	3	f				do					5
87	87	Hosea Coulter	61	m		Farmer	1000	N C					6
		Selany "	61	f				do		1			7
		Carney "	28	m		do	1000	do		1			8
		Alexander "	26	m		do	600	do		1			9
		Sarah "	20	f				do		1			10
		Thomas "	17	m		do		Texas					11
88	88	Solomon Tullis	53	m		do	2000	N C					12
89	89	John G Love	62	m		do	3000	Texas					13
		Margaret "	40	f				do					14
		Joseph "	21	m		do		Texas					15
		John "	19	m		do		do					16
		William "	17	m		do		do		1			17
		Ann "	15	f				do		1			18
90	90	Robert A Browning	51	m		do	800	N C					19
		Farr Bates	18	m		do		do					20
91	91	Mrs D Radcliff	58	m		do	8000	La					21
		Evaline "	51	f				Mo					22
		Mary "	14	f				Texas		1			23
		John "	12	m				do		1			24
		Milton "	8	m				do					25
		Texana "	6	f				do					26
		Evaline "	4	f				do					27
		Nat Rand "	6/12	m				do					28
92	92	Leonard Randal	50	m		Physician	2000	N C					29
		Sarah "	40	f				do					30
		Almedia "	18	f				Penn		1			31
		Horace "	17	m		Cadet		do		1			32
		Susan "	15	f				do		1			33
		Mary "	13	f				do		1			34
		Leonard "	11	m				Texas		1			35
		Sarah "	6	f				do		1			36
		Eliza "	5	f				do					37
		Solon "	1	m				do					38
93	93	Michael B Griffith	52	m		Farmer	2500	Md					39
		Lydia "	45	f				do					40
		Jeremiah "	24	m		do		do					41
		Ann "	22	f				do					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McKean **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
93	93	John S Griffith	20	m		Clerk		Md.				
		Joseph "	18	m		Farmer		do				
		Matilda "	14	f				Mo.		1		
		Amanda "	12	f				do		1		
94	94	Green B Patterson	51	m		do	500	Va				
		Sarah "	52	f				Ga				
		Jarrett "	21	m		do		do				
		Robert "	24	m		do		Texas				
		Dr Marie "	22	f				do				
		John "	19	m		do		Ga				
		Silas "	16	m		do		do				
		Granville "	12	m				do				
95	95	Benj F Wallace	49	m		Lawyer	40,000	Va				
		Rebecca "	39	f				do				
		Henry C "	21	m		do		do				
		John H Rucker	35	m		Merchant		do				
		Rebecca "	14	f				Mi		1		
96	96	Russel Dean	31	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	21	f				do				
97	97	Bathsheba Davis	57	f				Va				
		James R "	18	m		do		Mo		1		
		Martha "	16	f				do		1		
		Garland "	12	m				Texas		1		
		Elijah "	9	m				do		1		
		Henry "	6	m				do				
		Rebecca "	4	f				do				
		Hiram "	1	m				do				
98	98	James Melown	65	m		do	600	Ga				
		Mary "	55	f				do				
		Caledon "	25	f				do				
		James "	25	m		do		do				
		Permelia "	21	f				do				
		Anna "	19	f				do				
		Mary "	16	f				do				
		Ellen "	14	f				do				
		Ramsey "	13	m				do				
		Newton "	11	m				do				
99	99	George W Blake	32	m		Cabinet maker	800	New Hampshire				
		Clarissa "	24	f				Pa				
		Wallace "	4	m				Texas				
		Bruce "	4	m				do				
		George "	1	m				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist, **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
99	99	Gibson Ford	19	m		None		Ind					1
		Orrilla Downy	16	f				Ga					2
100	100	J J Lakey	26	m		Farmer		N C					3
		Mary "	21	f				Ga					4
		Sarah Ann "	12	f				Texas					5
101	101	Jarvis W Williams	30	m		do	75	Ala					6
		Sarah "	26	f				Tenn					7
		Newton "	2	m				Texas					8
102	102	Isaac L McRee	44	m		Doctor & Farmer	700	Ga					9
		Mary "	44	f				Tenn					10
		Thomas "	9	m				Texas		1		Grafs 2	11
		Josiah "	7	m				do		1			12
		Samuel "	5	m				do		1			13
		Wesley "	3	m				do					14
		Archibald "	1	m				do					15
103	103	John M MacKie	47	m		Merchant	3250	Ky					16
		Sarah "	32	f				Tenn					17
		Marina "	15	f				do					18
		John "	13	m				do					19
		Ellen "	9	f				Texas					20
		Louisa "	6	f				do					21
		Henry "	1	m				do					22
104	104	John D King	24	m		Farmer		Ala					23
		Malinda "	21	f				do					24
		Wesley "	4	m				Mi					25
		Alexander "	1	m				do					26
105	105	Daniel D Smith	34	m		do	3000	Tenn					27
		Ann "	31	f				Mi					28
		Susan "	12	f				do		1			29
		Benjamin "	10	m				Texas		1			30
		James "	8	m				do		1			31
		Catharine "	5	f				do					32
		David "	1	m				do					33
106	106	Lewis Clifton	40	m		do		N C		1			34
		Catharine "	42	f				do					35
		George "	17	m		do		Arkansas					36
		John "	14	m				do					37
		Lewis "	12	m				do					38
		Marion "	6	m				do					39
		Catharine "	5	f				do					40
		Matilda "	3/12	f				Texas					41

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. Wm B McShan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
107	107	Charles Eppes	39	m		Co Clerk	600	Va				
		Sarah "	34	f				Ga				
		Ann "	7	f				Texas				
		William "	4	m				do				
		Charles "	3	m				do				
		Mary "	1	f				do				
108	108	Robert W Martin	42	m		Tailor	600	Va				
		Eliza "	44	f				do				
		John S "	18	m		Carpenter		Tenn				
		George "	16	m		Rifle Gth		Va				
		Robert "	12	m		Saddler		do				
		Francis "	14	m				do		1		
		Benajah "	12	m				do		1		
		Alabama "	11	f				Texas		1		
		Albert S "	10	m				do		1		
		Daniel G "	8	m				do		1		
		Richard "	6	m				do		1		
		Charles "	4	m				do				
109	109	Gordon Woodham	34	m		Carpenter		N. C.				
		Silvia "	24	f				Ala				
		Texana "	3	f				Texas				
		Zilphia "	2	f				do				
		Laura "	1	f				do				
		Carter Jackson	36	m		do		S C				
110	110	Horatio Hanks	4	m		Merchant	4000	Ky				
		Mary "	25	f				Ala				
		Peter "	7	m				Texas		1		
		Orlando "	5	m				do		1		
		Horatio "	4	m				do				
		Nancy "	2	f				do				
		Isabella Mary "	9/12	f				do				
		Samuel Thomas	18	m		Clerk		do				
111	111	A J Mann	25	m		Farmer	200	Ala				
		Martha "	24	f				Tenn				
		Josiah McAlister	12	m				do				
112	112	H A McWhorter	33	m		School Teacher		S C				
		Mary "	31	f				Ireland				
		Matilda "	7	f				S C		1		
		Mary "	5	f				do		1		
		Wm H "	4	m				do				
		James H "	1	m				do				
		(Mary Hanks intended)										

22 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist— in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1850. Wm B McShan A'st Marshal. 339

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
113	113	Wm H. Haughton	52	m		Gun Smith	325	Penn					1
		Richard "	21	m		none		do					2
		Wm "	20	m		none		do		1			3
114	114	Wm F White	28	m		Blacksmith	450	N. C					4
		Perneca "	24	f				Va					5
		Amanda "	8	f				Texas		1			6
		Richard "	4	m				do					7
		Mary "	1	f				do					8
115	115	Wm McEwen	29	m		Carriage maker	640	Ky.					9
		Cordelia "	17	f				Pa					10
116	116	I J Matthews	32	m		Farmer	600	Ga					11
		Harriet "	27	f				do					12
		Franklin "	10	m				do		1			13
		Matthew "	7	f				do		1			14
		Anderson "	5	m				do					15
		Martha "	3	f				do					
117	117	John A Winn	33	m		Merchant	3000	Penn					
		Evaline "	25	f				La		0			
		Frances "	9	f				Texas		1			
		Cora "	7	f				do		1			
		Mary "	5	f				do					
		John "	3	m				do					22
		Pufs "	1	f				do					23
		Ann McCandle	38	f				N. C					24
118	118	I B Johnson	33	m		Merchant	2000	Va					25
		Louisa "	22	f				Penn					26
		Henry H "	3	m				Texas					27
		Mirtle C "	1	m				do					28
		Henry L Rankin	30	m		Clerk		Ky.					29
119	119	Ephraim Perry	38	m		Blacksmith	1510	Conn					30
		Mary "	28	f				S. C					31
		Martha "	6	f				Texas					32
		Mary "	4	f				do					33
120	120	Almanzon Huston	50	m		Hotel Keeper	10,000	Pa New York					34
		Elizabeth "	45	f				do Pennsylvania					35
		Malvina "	21	m		none		do do					36
		Almanzon "	14	m				Texas		1			37
		Ellen "	12	f				do		1			38
		Mary "	10	f				do		1			39
		Newton "	8	m				do		1			40
		Henry "	6	m				do					41
		Priscilla "	4	f				do					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist — **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas — **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B. M. Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
120	120	Mary Hanson	2	f				Texas				
		W. J. Lewis	26	m		Lawyer	600	Virginia				
		A. M. Hussey	33	m		do	800	Pa				
		M. Mitchell	32	m		Farmer		Pa				
121	121	Samuel Jordan	37	m		Deputy Sheriff	1200	do				
		Lucy Ann "	22	f				Tenn				
		Lucy "	5	f				Texas				
		Mary "	3	f				do				
		Sarah "	2	f				do				
		John "	1	m				do				
		Wm Lockheart	20	m		Grocery Keeper		Pa				
		J. J. Roberts	30	m		Physician		Ga				
		John P. Sheridan	45	m		none		Pa				
122	122	Shadrach Thomas	21	m		Cabinet maker	200	N. C.				
		Ann "	18	f				Texas		1		
		John "	7	m				do		1		
		Noel "	5	m				do		1		
123	123	E. S. Hamblett	41	m		Hotel Keeper	500	N. C.				
		Susan "	27	f				England				
		Walter "	5	m				Texas				
		Littleton "	3	m				do				
		Alice "	1	f				do				
		J. St Thos "	21	m		Clerk		New Hampshire				
		John C. Rhodes	22	m		Merchant		Germany				
		Wm King	19	m		Clerk		Tenn				
		Bernard Reilly	36	m		Shoe Maker	1000	Ireland				
		Oscar Fitzallen	40	m		Physician	2500	Pa				
124	124	Robert Sizer	44	m		Farmer		S. C.				
		Nancy "	36	f				Mi				
		John "	16	m		do		do				
		Burwell "	13	m				La				
		Ben "	11	m				do				
		Adaline "	8	f				do				
		Betty "	6	f				do				
		Nancy "	4	f				do				
		Polly "	1	f				do				
		Minerva Fortune	6	f				do				
125	125	Stephen W Blount	42	m		Merchant	12,000	Ga				
		Maria M "	36	f				Vermont				
		Thomas W "	10	m				Texas		1		
		Elizabeth J "	8	f				do		1		
		Mary M "	4	f				do				

...State

...Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
134	134	George Archer	69	m		Farmer	600	Pa				
		Susan "	66	f				do				
		George R Mebe	20	m		do	4600	Mi				
135	135	Caleb P Alexander	36	m		do	2100	N C				
		Mary A "	41	f				do				
		Sally "	18	f				Mi				
		Celeste "	22	m		Student		N C				
		Augustus C "	6	m				Texas				
		John H "	1	m				do				
136	136	Joseph Burleson	49	m		Farmer	6500	Tenn				
		Mary "	48	f				Ky				
		Edward "	21	m		do		Tenn				
		Joseph "	20	m		do		do				
		Margaret "	16	f				do				
		Augustus "	14	m				Texas				
		John "	12	m				do				
		Thomas "	10	m				do				
		Mary "	8	f				do				
		Sarah "	5	f				do				
137	137	Richard Ratliff	54	m		Physician	1000	La				
		Melita "	46	f				Ky				
		Evaline Ballard	23	f				La				
		Pope "	21	m		Farmer		do				
		Hugh "	19	m		do		do				
		Carroll "	16	m		do		do				
138	138	Charles J Smith	48	m		Physician		Va				
		John "	18	m		None		Mi				
		Cordelia "	14	f				do				
		Addison "	12	m				do				
		Jane "	10	f				do				
		Ophelia "	5	f				Texas				
		Charles "	7	m				Mi				
139	139	F M Brooks	32	m		Farmer	2000	N C				
		Elizabeth "	24	f				Ala				
		Grace "	4	m				Texas				
		Frank G "	2 5/12	m				do				
140	140	Samuel G Hanks	40	m		do		Ga				
		Elizabeth "	21	f				Ga				
		Nancy "	1	f				Texas				
		Minerva Ann "	3	f				do				
		Alexander "	2	m				do				

25
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1850.** W. B. Mc Shan **Ass't Marshal.**

341

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
141	141	James W Bullock	41	m		Farmer		N C				
		Nancy "	30	f				do				
		Ann "	14	f				Texas		1		
		Henry P "	12	m				do				
		Viola "	9	m				do				
		Amanda "	7	f				do				
		Franklin "	21	m		do		Texas				
		Sarah "	18	f				Texas				
		James M "	3/12	m				do				
142	142	John G Berry	49	m		do	5000	N C				
		Harriet "	42	f				Texas				
		Wm "	19	m		do		do				
		Elisha "	16	m				Texas		1		
		John "	5	m				do		1		
		Caroline "	11	f				do		1		
		Hannah "	6	m				do				
		Rush "	4	m				do				
		James Watson	34	m		do		Texas				
		John Clark	30	m		do	1000	do				
143	143	Felix G Roberts	31	m		do	3500	La				
		Elizabeth "	23	f				Ky				
		John H "	5	m				Texas				
		Matilda Smith	14	f				do		1		
144	144	Thomas Melson	51	m		do	600	Ills				
		Eliza "	29	f				Ga				
		Wm "	15	m		do		Texas				
		John "	11	m		do		do				
		Caledonia "	9	f				do				
		Mary "	6	f				do				
		Susan "	4	f				do				
145	145	Thomas Lowery	43	m		do	1620	Ga				
		Sally "	35	f				N C				
		George "	18	m		do		do		1		
		John "	15	m		do		do		1		
		Needham "	13	m				do				
		Eliza J "	12	f				Texas				
		Elizabeth "	10	f				do				
		Martha Ann "	8	f				do				
		Frances "	6	f				do				
		Nancy "	4	f				do				
		Sally "	1	f				do				
		Thomas "	1/12	m				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm T Whitman **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
146	146	Charles R. Stegeman	32	m		Merchant	400	S C				
		Cornelia "	22	f				N C				
		Charles E. "	4	m				Texas				
		Albert F "	2	m				do				
		Leroy Edwards	51	m		Laborer		Penn				
		Elizabeth Hunter	51	f				Pa				
		Laura "	4	f				Texas				
		Francis & Sesanna "	2	f				do				
147	147	Samuel Pettright	25	m		Farm	600	N C				
		Mary A "	20	f				Penn				
		James M "	13	m		do		do		1		
		Wm H "	10	m		do		do		1		
		Robert G "	12	m				do				
		James G "	9	m				Texas				
		Sidney C "	4	f				do				
148	148	Edward Peck	34	m		Farmer	500	Ind				
		Edward Richards	26	m		do		Penn				
149	149	Wm H Humphries	49	m		do		Ga				
		Edna "	33	f			300	Ky				
		Chesley "	21	f				Penn				
		John "	20	m		do		do				
		David "	18	m		do		do				
		Wm "	16	m		do		Texas				
		Elizabeth "	12	f				do				
		Nancy A "	8	f				do				
		Martha "	6	f				do				
		George M "	2	m				do				
150	150	Russell S Thompson	60	m		do	10,000	S C				
		Matilda "	48	f				Ala				
		Minerva Johnson	14	f				Texas				
		Ephraim Tally	12	m				do		1		
		Felix G Thompson	11	m				do		1		
		Matilda Jones	10	f				do		1		
		George G "	2	m				do				
151	151	Wm Fisher	40	m		do		Ga				
		J J Sims	27	m		Physician		do				
		Josiah Penning	26	m		Farmer		N C				
		Marshall B Fisher	14	m				Ga				
152	152	Wm Merrell	40	m		do		Ga				
		Elizabeth "	29	f				do				
		Wm "	19	m		do		Ga				
		Eliza "	17	m		do		Mi				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B Mathews **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
102	102	Lemuel Harvill	14	M				Miss					1
		Jesse "	11	M				do					2
		Seaborn "	2	M				Texas					3
		Hiram Ware	15	M		Farmer		Ala					4
		Emily Harvill	2	F				Texas					5
103	103	Mary L Robinson	30	F		do	300	N C					6
		Tate "	56	M				do					7
		Catharine "	39	F				do					8
		Eliza P Parsons	25	F				do					9
		Mary A "	16	F				Ala					10
		Martha "	14	F				do					11
104	104	Collin L Sublett	40	M			20,000	Ky					12
		Franklin B "	21	M		Lawyer		Texas					13
		Philip A "	5	M				do		1			14
		Henry W "	4	M				do					15
105	105	Henry McKinney	44	M		Farmer	200	Tenn					16
		Pamelia "	32	F				Ga					17
		Newman "	10	M				Texas		1			18
		Frederick "	5	M				do		1			19
		Nancy "	6	F				do		1			20
		Novalvia "	2	F				do					21
		James "	4	M				do					22
		Betty "	2	F				Ala					23
106	106	Silas Matthews	35	M		do	1000	Ga					24
		Silas Ann "	21	F				N C					25
		Jennett "	22	F				S C					26
		Victoria "	6	F				Ala					27
		Roxanna "	4	F				do					28
		Fanny "	1	F				do					29
107	107	David Taylor	52	M		do	2500	S C					30
		Sarah "	49	F				do					31
		Thaddeus "	24	M		do		do					32
		Drew G "	22	M		do		Ga					33
		Sterling "	20	M		do		do					34
		Nathaniel "	15	F				do		1			35
		David "	13	M				do					36
		Sarah "	11	F				do					37
		Jasper M "	6	F				Ala					38
108	108	Jeremiah Stark	52	M		do	2200	Ky					39
		Mary "	55	F				Va					40
		Margaret M "	11	F				Texas					41
		Elijah "	9	F				do					42

17
25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist— **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept— **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
158	158	Susan Stark	6	f				Texas				
		Louisa "	4	f				do				
		Kentucky "	2	f				do				
		Jeremiah "	24	m		Farmer		Ky				
		Elizabeth "	20	f				Mo				
		Frances "	1	f				Texas				
159	159	Donald McDonald	61	m		do	2000	N Carolina				
		Duncan "	15	m		do		Texas		1		
		Nancy "	16	f				do		1		
		Alexander "	12	m				do		1		
		John "	14	m				do				
		David "	4	m				do				
		Joseph Miller	30	m		do		Ala				
		Mary "	21	f				Texas		1		
		Elizabeth "	2	f				do				
		Mary "	5/12	f				do		0		
		Thomas Lemon	14	m				do		1		
160	160	Hugh McAlexander	40	m		Lawyer	30,000	N C				
		Frances "	28	f				Pa				
		Nancy "	6	f				Texas				
		Julia "	4	f				do				
		Martha "	2	f				do				
161	161	Henry Hunt	27	m		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
		Mary G "	18	f				Mi				
		Nathaniel "	1	m				Texas				
		Miller Franklin	25	m		do		Mi				
162	162	Austin Lefevre	34	m		do	1480	N C				
		Phebe "	72	f				do				
		Timothy "	32	m		do		do				
163	163	Henry Brooks	39	m		do	400	do				
		Mary J "	28	f				Tenn				
		Josephus "	13	m				do				
		Julia "	28	f				N C				
		Sarah "	10	f				Texas		1		
		Elizabeth "	2	f				do				
164	164	Elizabeth Bacon	40	f			2000	N C		0		
		Jonathan "	12	m				Texas		1		
		Mary Ann "	9	f				do				
		Francis "	9	f				do				
		Joseph Rountree	22	m		do		Tenn				
		Silena A "	17	f				Mi				

15
23 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept **1850.** W. B. McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
165	165	J. P. Thomas	44	m		Merchant	2500	N. C.				
		Elizabeth "	25	f				Tenn				
		Theodore "	16	f				Texas				
		Mary "	16	f				do		1		
		Laura "	13	f				do		1		
		Penelope "	11	f				do		1		
		Victoria "	9	f				do		1		
		Wm "	14	m				do		1		
		Udell "	8	m				do		1		
		James G "	6	m				do		1		
166	166	Levy Miller	48	m		Farmer	2000	Ga				
		Prefhera "	30	f				Tenn				
		Theophilus "	9	m				Texas		1		
		Samuel "	4	m				do				
		Not named "	12	m				do				
167	167	James A Johnson	22	m		do		Ga				
		Monica "	15	f				Tenn				
168	168	John L Saunders	52	m		Brick mason	800	Va				
		Sally "	52	f				N C				
		Roderick "	25	m		Farmer	900	N C				
		James "	17	m		do		do				
		Sarah "	14	f				do				
		Susan "	14	f				do				
		Wm "	12	m				Texas				
		Sarah L "	4	f				do				
169	169	Samuel A King	24	m		do		Tenn				
		George W "	1	m		do		do		1		
170	170	William Nash	41	m		do	6000	do				
		Louisa "	41	f				do				
		William O "	22	m		do		do				
		Llewellen "	21	m		do		do		1		
		Charles "	16	m		do		do		1		
		Napoleon "	12	m				Texas		1		
		Lucy "	10	f				do				
		Herbert "	8	m				do				
		Tabitha "	2	f				do				
		Mary L "	6	f				do				
		R B Bifsell	55	m		School Teacher	600	Scotland				
171	171	Sampson Vandapool	55	m		Stone Mason	110	S C				
		Anilla "	50	f				Tenn				
		John "	15	m		Farmer		do		1		
		Lafayette "	11	m				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Sept **1850.** W. B. McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
171	171	Martha Vanderpool	2	f				Texas				
		Elisha "	4	m				do				
		Samuel "	2	m				do				
172	172	James M Crow	31	m		Farmer	200	do				
		Susan C "	21	f				do				
		Emily "	3	f				Texas				
		Ellen "	7/12	f				do				
173	173	Jacob Herring	32	m		do	1000	N. C.				
		Ann "	32	f				Ms				
		Washington "	12	m		do		do				
		Asbury "	10	m				Texas				
		Elizabeth "	7	f				do				
		Jacob "	5	m				do				
		Martha "	3	f				do				
		Samuel "	1	m				do				
174	174	James Jones	36	m		do	200	Ky				
		Eliza "	32	f				Tn				
		Andrew "	12	m				Texas				
		Nancy "	11	f				do				
		Rachel "	9	m				do				
		Calvy "	7	m				do				
		James "	4	m				do				
		Louisa "	2	f				do				
		Charity Sanders	25	f			1000	N. C.				
175	175	Wm Norwood	22	m		do		N C				
		Eliza "	22	f				do				
		Josephine "	4	m		do		do				
		Thomas "	2	m		do		do				
		James "	12	m				do				
		Eliza "	10	f				do				
		Adaline "	7	f				do				
		Sarah "	5	f				do				
		Edwin "	2	m				Texas				
		Edwin O LeGrand	49	m		Trader	1200	N. C.				
		James "	19	m		do	500	do				
		John Lee "	36	m		Farmer		Conn				
176	176	I I Carroll	27	m		do		N. C.				
		Laura "	24	f				do				
		Wm T "	4	m				Texas				
		Edwin "	2	m				do				
		George Holbrook	17	m		do		Arkansas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B Peckham **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John Sanders	29	m		Farmer		N. C.				
2		Elizabeth "	23	f				Penn				
3		John "	6	m				Texas				
4		Charity "	4	f				do				
5		Charles "	2	m				do				
6		Mary J Davis	32	fi		do		N. C.				
7	4	John Foote	66	m		do	1400	do				
8		Elizabeth "	59	f				S C				
9		Lucy Ann "	27	f				do				
10		Amanda "	22	f				Ala				
11		Lukus "	17	m		do		do				
12		Emeline "	2	f				Texas				
13	14	Allen Davis	22	m		do		Ala				
14		Maria "	25	f				Mi				
15		Albert Kenkright	1	m				Texas				
16		Eliza "	2	f				do				
17		Pleasant Christian	22	m		do		Mi				
18	19	Isaac Lindsey	65	m		do	150	S C				
19		Esther "	65	f				do				
20		Sofia Davis	10	m				Texas				
21		John Runnels	25	m		do		Tenn				
22	23	Green B Quinn	31	m		do	250	Ga				
23		Rosala "	30	f				do				
24		Esther "	7	f				Texas				
25		Isaac "	4	m				do				
26		Thomas "	1	m				do				
27		Sarah Reuse	19	m		do		Ga				
28		F J Williams	21	m		do		S C				
29	30	Jacob Hodd	49	m		Blacksmith		Germany				
30		Nancy "	25	f				Ala		1		
31		Washington Howard	6	m				Texas		1		
32		Adrian "	4	m				do				
33		Seth "	1	m				do				
34	35	Ransom Sowell	42	m		Farmer	750	S C				
35		Martha "	25	f				Mi				
36		Nancy "	8	f				Texas		1		
37		Eliza "	6	f				do		1		
38		John "	4	m				do				
39		Bullock "	2	m				do				
40		William "	2/12	m				do				
41		John "	25	m		do		S C				
42		Alpine McClendon	19	m		do		Ala				

27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist — **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B. Wilson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
184	184	David Bullock	68	M		Farmer	760	N. C.				
		Susan "	54	F				S. C.				
		Solyn "	14	M				Mi		1		
		Elbert Weeks	24	M		do		do				
		Sarah "	16	F				do				
185	185	Reuben M. Sandy	21	M		do	200	Ten				
		Abigail "	34	F				do				
		Margaret "	12	F				do				
		George "	9	M				Texas				
		Mary "	2	F				do				
186	186	Andrew Spears	56	M		do	200	Md.		1		
		Mary	53	F				Pa		1		
		John "	30	M		do		Texas		1		
		James "	28	M		do		Ala		1		
		John "	14	M				Texas				
		Andrew "	11	M				do				
		Solomon "	10	M				do				
187	187	Jose Portella	36	M		Stock Keeper		Ca				
		Mary "	28	F				do				
		Philip "	12	M				Texas				
		Andrew "	10	M				do				
		Jose "	8	M				do				
		Tefora "	4	F				do				
		Mary "	6	F				La		1		
		Natora "	1	M				Texas				
		Louiza Maria "	17	M	do	do		do				
		Teressa "	20	F				do		1		
		Gregora Josey	56	M	do	do		La		1		
188	188	Adam Smith	34	M		Farmer		N. C.				
		Harriet "	34	F				Ga				
		John "	10	M				Texas				
189	189	John Worden	30	M		Lumberman	1000	U. S.				
		John "	6	M				Texas				
190	190	Kinny Fields	47	M		Farmer	500	N. C.				
		Mary "	42	F				do				
		Wesley "	20	M	do			Ga				
		Jemiah "	16	M	do			do				
		Catharine "	14	F				Illinois				
		Eowsley "	9	M				do				
		Constantine "	12	M				do				
		William "	2	M				Texas				

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in St Augustine Dist **in the County of** St Augustine **State of** Florida **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm P M Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
191	191	Wm Harvey	28	m		Farmer	1600	Fla				
		Mary Ann "	29	f				Ga				
		Wm P "	22	m		do		Fla				
		Stephen R "	21	m		do		do				
		Olivia "	18	f				do				
		Mary "	14	f				do				
		Olivia "	11	f				do				
		Virginia "	8	f				do				
		Louisa "	5	f				do				
		California "	1	f				do				
192	192	Jno H Wood	29	m		Farmer	3600	Fla				
193	193	Wm C Byrd	27	m		Clerk merch	500	Ms				
		Sarah "	26	f				do				
		Martha "	5	f				do				
		Amanda "	11	f				Alabama				
		John "	1	m				Texas				
194	194	John Sears	28	m		Cooper	1000	New Jersey				
		Sarah "	25	f				Ky				
		Mary Jane "	22	f				Ga				
		Wyatt "	4	m		Farmer		do				
		Josephine "	2	f				Texas				
		Elizabeth "	8	f				do				
		Ellen "	6	f				do				
		Solomon Ryan	4	m		do		Fla				
195	195	Ryan Sam	26	m		do		Ms				
		Samuel "	22	f				do				
		Joseph "	8	m				Texas				
		Eddy "	6	m				do				
		Martha "	4	f				do				
		Evan "	4	m				do				
		Amanda "	1	f				do				
		Wm Eddy	18	m		do		Ms				
		Sarah Jane	22	m		do		Ga				
196	196	Sarah A Curry	6	m		do	200	do				
		Elizabeth "	48	f				do				
		Lucinda "	14	f				Texas				
		William "	9	m				do				
197	197	Abram D Strange	25	m		do		Ga				
		Amelia "	21	f				do				
		Sarah "	6/12	f				Texas				
		George Lucas Strange	25	m		do		Ms		1		
			14 m									
			22 f									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
195	196	Wm Whitmire	39	m		Laborer		La			1	
		Elizabeth "	25	f				Mi			1	
		Libby "	12	m		do		do				
		Permelia "	12	f				do				
		Elizabeth "	6	f				Texas				
		John "	4	m				do				
		Mary "	2	f				do				
199	199	Mary Hill	25	f				La		1		
		Elias Monk	12	m				Ill				
		Mary "	12	f				Ga	1			
		Stephen Hill	6	m				do		1		
200	200	Stephen Whitmire	36	m		do		do		1		
		Nancy "	27	f				do				
		Charity "	9	f				Texas				
		Silas "	7	m				do				
		Libby "	5	f				do				
		Felix "	2	m				do				
201	201	Jeremiah Whitmire	29	m		do		La		1		
		Mary "	26	f				Mi				
		Leonora "	9	f				Texas				
		George "	4	m				do				
		Susanna "	2	f				do				
		Sarah "	3/12	m				do				
		Nancy "	56	f				Ga				
		Felix "	18	m		do		Mi				
202	202	E Short	30	m		Blacksmith		La		1		
		Delany "	30	f				do		1		
		Hardy "	12	m				Mi				
		Rebecca "	10	f				Texas				
		Evan "	7	m				do				
		Ann "	2	m				Mi				
		Elizabeth "	2	f				do				
		Maria "	1	f				do				
		Jackson "	17	m		Farmer		La				
203	203	John Whitmire	29	m		do		do		1		
		Harriet "	34	f				S. C				
		Isham "	15	m				Mi				
		Harvey "	11	f				do				
		Elias "	8	m				Texas				
		Margaret "	5	f				do				
		Sarah "	1	f				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
204	204	Thomas Washam	52	m		Farmer	800	S. Ca.				
		Polly "	45	f				N. Ca.				
		Salone "	26	m		do		Ala				
		Susanna "	19	f				do		1		
		Ursula "	13	f				do				
		Mary "	9	f				do				
		Nicey A "	7	f				Mi				
205	205	John C Womack	26	m		Physician		Ala				
		Charlotte "	28	f				do				
		Frances "	5	f				Mi				
		Mary "	3	f				Texas				
		Charlotte "	2	f				do				
		John Grimsad	19	m		Farmer		Ga				
206	206	John Singleton	40	m		do		Miss				
		Amelia "	31	f				Ga				
		John "	12	m				do		1		
		Martin "	11	f				do		1		
		Ann "	9	m				do		0		
207	207	Elias Whitman	21	m		do		do		1		
		Letty "	28	f				Mi		1		
		Martha "	10	f				Texas				
		Andrew J "	8	m				do				
		Marshal "	3	m				do				
208	208	Clement Hansen	21	m		do		Mi				
		Ollif "	27	f				Miss				
		James "	7	m				do				
		Wm "	6	m				do				
209	209	David Parker	48	m		do	360	S. Ca				
		Elizabeth "	42	f				do		1		
		Silas "	21	m		do		Ala		1		
		Fabiathan "	19	f				do				
		John "	18	m		do		do				
		Josiah "	16	m		do		do				
		Sterling "	14	m				do				
		Elizabeth "	12	f				do				
		Eulina "	11	m				Ga				
		Julia Ann "	8	f				Texas				
		LaGrand "	6	m				do				
		Thomas "	4	m				do				
		Jane "	3	f				do				
		David "	12	m				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShane **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School. within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
210	210	James Dickerson	46	m		Farmer		Ga			1	
		Elizabeth "	44	f				do			1	
		Albert "	21	m		do		Florida			1	
		Catharine "	19	f				do				
		Elizabeth "	14	f				do				
		Mary "	11	f				do				
		Wm "	12	m				La				
		Caullen "	8	m				Texas				
		Richard "	2	m				do				
		Martha "	2	f				do				
211	211	Wm Lakey	52	m		do	250	N C				
		Sarah "	52	f				do				
		John C "	18	m		do		La				
		Jane Hamilton "	18	m				Texas				
		Noah "	12	m				do				
		Mary C "	19	f				Texas			1	Idiot
		Wm C "	22	m		do	200	do			1	
212	212	Nancy Payne	50	f			140	N C				
		William "	12	m				Texas				
		John "	10	m				do				
		Margaret "	7	f				do				
		Thomas "	6	m				do				
213	213	Charles A Ward	44	m		do	150	N Jersey				
		Elizabeth "	39	f				N C			1	
		George W "	16	m		do		Tenn				
		Emma "	12	f				Texas				
		Amelia "	11	m				do				
		Margaret "	9	f				do				
		Grace "	7	m				do				
		Edwin "	4	m				do				
		Stephen "	2	m				do				
		Levi "	2	m				do				
214	214	Jackson Williams	52	m		do	20	Ala				
		Sarah "	32	f				do				
		Henry C "	9	m				Texas			1	
		Thomas "	6	m				do				
215	215	Grenbury Williams	28	m		do	150	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	25	f				Mi				
		Mary "	1	f				Texas				
		Martha "	4	f				do				
216	216	Milly Sanders	57	f			500	S C				
		Mary "	18	f				do				

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist — in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1850. W. B. McShan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
210	210	Elizabeth Sanders	40	f				Ga					1
		Harriet "	24	f				do					2
		Samuel "	12	m				do					3
		Ezekiel "	7	m				Miss					4
		Andrew "	5	m				do					5
		Elvira "	3	f				do					6
		Virginia "	1	f				Texas					7
211	211	Thomas Bryan	31	m		Farmer		Miss			1		8
		Catharine "	21	f				La			1		9
		Thomas "	7	m				Texas					10
		Albert "	3	m				do					11
		Wyley "	2	m				do					12
213	213	Jesse Mobley	38	m		do	1200	N. C.					13
		Lazetta "	40	f				Texas					14
		Newton "	21	m				Texas					15
		Cornelius "	17	m				do					16
		Clarissa "	14	f				do					17
		Sabrina "	14	f				do					18
		Mahaley "	11	f				do					19
		Abram "	2	m				do					20
		Robert "	8	m				do					21
		John "	5	m				do					22
214	214	Joseph Tobin	28	m		do	1500	Ga					23
		Nancy "	22	f				do					24
		George W. "	3	m				Texas					25
		Mary Ann "	1	f				do					26
220	220	Robert F. Miller	29	m		do	800	Penn					27
		Eliza "	18	f				Ga					28
221	221	Sterling Eddings	40	m		do		Ala			1		29
		Barney "	32	f			300	Miss					30
		Susan "	8	f				Texas					31
		Anna "	6	f				do					32
222	222	John Pendrum	36	m		do		Ga					33
		Eliza "	25	f				Penn			1		34
		Sophia "	8	f				Miss					35
		Nancy "	7	f				Arkansas					36
		Columbus "	4	m				Texas					37
		Richard "	2	m				do					38
		Marshal "	3/12	m				do					39
223	223	Levi McCraw	35	m		do	800	Penn					40
		Mary L "	29	f				do					41
		Manson Ellison	28	m		do		Ga					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist— **in the County of** San Augustine **State** SCHE

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Sept— **1850.** Wm B. McShan **Ass't Marshal** of Sa

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	2
224	224	Thos A G Wade	30	m		Farmer	200	N Ca					232	232
		Ann "	28	f				Ca						
		Sabe "	6	f				Ca						
		Andrew "	4	m				Texas						
		John "	1	m				Ca						
		John Spivey	10	m		Ca		N Ca						
225	225	Thomas Hunt	54	m		Ca	700	Tenn						
		Jane "	27	f				Mi						
		Elizabeth "	9	f				Texas						
		America "	7	f				Ca						
		Thomas "	4	m				Ca					233	233
		Emma "	3	f				Ca						
		Frances "	1	f				Ca						
226	226	Elizabeth Hunt	56	f			300	Va						
		Harvey Neely	16	m				Tenn						
		Matilda "	4	f				Texas					234	234
		Nathaniel "	14	m				Ca						
227	227	Jesse Abbott	32	m		Ca		Mi						
		Evaline "	14	f				Texas						
228	228	Susan Suggins	58	f			250	N C			1			
		Wm Henry "	26	m		Ca		Tenn					235	
		Lewis "	18	m		Ca		Ca						
		Richard "	16	m		Ca		Mi						
		Wm G "	12	m				Texas					236	236
229	229	Samuel Suggins	40	m		Ca	250	Tenn						
		California "	10	f				Mi						
		Helen "	14	f				Ca						
		James T "	12	m				Texas						
		Virgil "	10	m				Ca						
		Malissy Ann "	8	f				Ca						
		Samuel "	6	m				Ca						
230	230	J F Hunt	28	m		Ca	250	Ohio						
		Martha "	19	f				Ca					237	
		Eugenia "	1	f				Texas						
231	231	John Bethany	40	m		none		Mi					238	
		Mary "	26	f				Tenn			1			
		Nancy "	12	f				Texas						
		Bethany "	8	m				Ca						
		Susan "	5	f				do						
		Greenbury "	3	m				do						
		John "	2/12	m				do						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept. 1850. Wm B McShan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
187	232	Wm Dickerson	38	m		Farmer	220	S C			1		1
		Lucinda "	38	f				Ga			1		2
		Cynthia "	16	f				Florida					3
		Jordan "	12	m				do					4
		Leonard "	11	m				do					5
		Wm "	9	m				Texas					6
		John "	7	m				do					7
		Calvin "	5	m				do					8
		Levi "	3	m				do					9
		Benjamin "	2	m				do					10
188	233	Malinda Haggerty	36	f			320	La		1			11
		Araminta "	19	f				Texas					12
		Oscar "	2	m				do					13
		Clarissa "	7	f				do					14
		Orran "	7	m				do					15
189	234	Calvin Harry	25	m		Farmer		La		1			16
		Emily "	27	f				do		1			17
		John "	6	m				Texas					18
		Napoleon "	4	m				do					19
		Marion "	1	m				do					20
190	235	Curtis Harvey	23	m		do		La		1			21
		Rachey "	26	f				Mo		1			22
		Frances "	1	f				Texas					23
191	236	Charles Herford	65	m		do	2000	N C					24
		Catharine "	57	f				Ga		1			25
		Charles P "	25	m		do		Ky					26
		Mary "	23	f				do					27
		Wesley Pinson	18	m		do		Illinois					28
		Newton "	14	m				Arkansas					29
		Sam "	10	f				Texas					30
		Mahony Herford	5	f				do					31
		Eli "	1	m				do					32
192	237	Harvey H Pinson	19	m		do		Tenn					33
		Elizabeth "	20	f				Mi		1			34
193	238	Wm H Herford	11	m		do		Texas					35
		Amanda "	28	f				Mi		1			36
		Clarinda "	13	f				Texas					37
		Marinda "	11	m				do					38
		Drury "	8	m				do					39
		Mifsouri "	5	f				do					40
		Dandy "	3	m				do					41

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm H McShan **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	2
239	239	John Ferr	26	m		Millwright		Me					247	247
		Melissy "	22	f				Illinois						
		Henrietta Fuller	12	f				do						
240	240	David Winborne	34	m		Farmer		Mi						
		Amarecu "	28	f				Tenn						
		Lorado "	3	f				Texas					248	248
		Sally "	2	f				do						
		Orange Hare	55	m		do	320	N C					249	249
241	241	Farmer Brison	25	m				Tenn		1				
		Margaret "	10	f				do						
		Martha "	7	f				do					250	250
		Amanda "	2	f				do						
242	242	Hampton Butler	53	m		do		N C		1				
		Sarah "	16	f				do		1				
		Polly "	30	f				Tenn						
		Samuel "	23	m		do		do						
		James "	18	m		do		do						
		Nancy "	16	f				do					251	251
		Polly "	14	f				do						
		Jane "	11	f				do					252	252
		Hampton "	7	m				do						
243	243	Parker Goddard	30	m		do		do		0				
		Elizabeth "	21	f				do		1				
		Jane "	12	f				Texas					253	253
244	244	L W Williams	34	m		do	1000	Va						
		Margaret "	28	f				do						
		Adelia "	12	f				Texas		1				
		Kenneth "	5	m				do						
		Mary "	5	f				do					254	254
		Malvina "	1/2	f				do						
245	245	Wm R Perkins	24	m		do	60	La						
		Louisa "	23	f				Mi		1				
		Adley "	5	f				Texas						
		John "	3	m				do						
		Isabella "	2	f				do						
246	246	Milton Irish	38	m		do	2000	Me						
		Emily "	22	f				Ala						
		Benjamin "	4	m				Texas						
		Laura "	2	f				do						
247	247	O H P Perkins	29	m		do	200	Ala						
		Mary Ann "	28	f				N C						
		John "	7	m				Texas						

16m

State SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist in the County of San Augustine State

Ass't Marshal enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1850. Wm B McShan Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		244	Joseph E Bodine	7	m				Texas					1
			Sarah "	4	f				do					2
			Harvey "	1	f				do					3
			Sarah "	2	f				do					4
			Thos Thompson	16	m		Farmer		Ala					5
		245	Thomas Ellison	24	m		do	800	Texas		1			6
			Celia "	23	f				do		1			7
		246	James H Ellison	30	m		do	2000	do					8
			Nancy "	22	f				do					9
			George "	19	m				do		1			10
		250	Mary Horton	20	f			1250	Ala					11
			Wadana "	1	f				Texas					12
			Seanna "	13	f				do		1			13
			Susan "	11	f				do					14
			Susanna "	09	f				N C		1			15
			James G Bullock	23	m		None		Texas					16
			David G Scurlock	48	m		Portrait Painter	1200	Massachusetts					17
		251	Nancy Bodine	44	f			1000	Ga					18
			Penelope Scurlock	12	m				Texas					19
		252	Elizabeth Scurlock	32	f				Ga					20
			Isabella "	10	f				Texas		1			21
			Jno "	2	m				do					22
			Susan "	2	f				do					23
		253	Curtis Nelson	42	m		Trader	2500	N Y					24
			Cornelia "	39	f				N C					25
			Walter "	10	m				Texas		1			26
			Jane "	8	f				do					27
			Curtis "	1	m				do					28
	4	254	Charles Stewart	42	m		Merchant	2500	Md					29
			Ann L "	36	f				Tenn					30
			Ellen "	13	f				Ia		1			31
			John "	12	m				do		1			32
			Marian "	5	f				Texas					33
			Catharine "	2	f				do					34
			Charles "	3/12	m				do					35
			Virginia Sarah	15	f				Ala		1			36
			Mary "	13	f				do		1			37
			Martha "	11	f				do					38
			James "	9	m				Texas		1			39
		255	P G Brooks	44	m		Farmer	11500	Va					40
			Elizabeth "	35	f				Ala					41
			John H "	20	m		Merchant		Texas					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
255	255	Mary A Brooks	17	M		Student		Penn		1		
		Samuel "	15	M		do		do		1		
		Lycurgus "	9	M				Texas				
		Junetta L "	2	M				do				
		Elizabeth H "	2	F				do				
		John C King	21	M		Clerk		Penn				
256	256	Susan H Huggins	29	M		Carpenter		S C				
		Augusta "	25	F				N C				
		Wm F "	4	M				Texas				
257	257	Aaron M Johnson	46	M		Wagon Maker		Ky				
		Rebecca "	46	F				do				
		Allen M "	19	M		Laborer		Va		1		
		George L "	17	M		do		do				
		Felix "	10	M				Texas		1		
258	258	John Turner	49	M		Farmer	5000	N C				
		Mary "	47	F				S C				
		Nancy "	22	M		do		Penn				
		John P "	18	M		do		do				
		James L "	11	M				Texas		1		
259	259	John C Raines	42	M		Carpenter		Penn				
		Rhoda "	30	F				S C				
		Wm L "	7	M				Texas		1		
		Thomas R "	2	M				do		1		
		Mary C "	3	F				do				
		Laura "	5/12	F				do				
260	260	Wm Phillips	33	M		Merchant	500	Penn				
		Virginia "	23	F				Va				
		Wm L "	7/12	M				Texas				
261	261	Wm Kimbro	40	M		Farmer	4220	Penn				
		Sarah "	42	F				do				
		Benjamin "	11	M				Texas		1		
262	262	Albert G Price	26	M		do		Ala				
		Sarah E "	24	F				Penn				
		Wm M "	5	M				Texas				
263	263	A M Naylor	45	M		Carpenter	600	Ky				
		Sarah "	26	F				Va				
		Minerva E "	19	F				Ia				
		Lucy L "	17	F				Ky		1		
		Sarah A "	10	F				Texas		1		
		Margaret "	7	F				do				
		Edwin "	4	M				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
264	264	C B Powell	32	m		Wagon maker	700	N C					1
		Eliza C "	27	f				Ala					2
		Rebecca "	3	f				Texas					3
		Julia Ann "	1	f				do					4
		John Pickett	29	m		Laborer		Ala					5
		George W Driggers	26	m		Laborer		S C					6
265	265	Ransom Horn	27	m		Gin Wright	750	Tenn					7
		Sarah "	25	f				Ala					8
		Henry "	4	m				Mi					9
		Nancy J "	2	f				Texas					10
266	266	C Dean	26	m		Blacksmith		Tenn					11
		Susan "	28	f				do					12
		Mary Ann "	3	f				do					13
		Celia E "	1	f				Texas					14
267	267	Frances Bullock	47	f				Pa					15
		Solomon "	19	m		Farmer		Tenn					16
		Araminta "	16	f				do					17
		William "	12	m		do		do		1			18
		Ursuva "	11	f				do		1			19
		Arjurah "	9	f				do		1			20
		Argera "	8	f				do		1			21
		Arletta "	6	f				do					22
		Thomas A "	4	m				do					23
268	268	Emily M Francis	20	f			200	Tenn					24
		Polina "	4	f				Texas					25
		Mary "	2	f				do					26
269	269	Mary A Anderson	40	f				Ga					27
		Mary E "	14	f				Ala					28
		Oliver J "	12	m				Texas		1			29
		Martha "	8	f				do		1			30
		Samuel "	1	m				do					31
		J F Ethelin	29	m		Lawyer		N Y					32
		Malcom G Anderson	21	m		do		Tenn					33
270	270	Nathan P West	35	m		Physician		Mass					34
		Amanda M "	26	f				Va					35
		Ellen "	8	f				Ga					36
		Elizabeth "	5	f				do					37
		Amanda "	1	f				do					38
271	271	Elizabeth M Park	34	f			150	Conn					39
		Charles A "	10	m				Texas		1			40
272	272	J Geo Wolders	36	m		Cabinet Maker	8500	Germany					41
		Edward "	19	m		do do		do					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	1 George Teal	21	M		Farmer	5000	Ind				
2		Rebecca "	42	F				Mo.				
3		Wyatt "	21	M		do		Texas				
4		Eliza "	16	F				do				
5		Clara "	12	F				do		1		
6		Mary Burton	20	M		do	2[illegible]	Tenn				
7	2	2 John Polk	51	M		do	4000	N.C				
8		Cynthia "	47	F				Tenn				
9		Lucinda "	22	M		do		do				
10		Tirzah "	16	F				do				
11		Virginia "	14	F				do		1		
12		John C "	11	M				Texas		1		
13		Benjamin "	7	M				do				
14	3	3 Jno M Davidson	46	M		Trader	10,000	Tenn				
15		Celia "	34	F				~~do~~ Ala				
16		Lucian B Hagood	18	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
17		Mary E "	32	F				do				
18		Mary F "	16	F				Texas		1		
19		John "	7	M				do				
20		Elizabeth "	2	F				do				
21	4	4 Daniel F Evans	37	M		Farmer	1200	Ga				
22		Eliza "	26	F				Tenn				
23		Lafayette "	17	M		Farmer		do		1		
24		Mary Ann "	9	F				Texas		1		
25		Melinda "	6	F				do				
26		Rachel "	3	F				do				
27		Samuel F "	2/12	M				do				
28	5	5 Alexander Evans	30	M		Lawyer	800	Ga				
29		Maria M "	26	F				N. Jersey				
30		Richard "	3	M				Texas				
31		Matilda "	1	F				do				
32		Wm Seymour	9	M				do				
33		Elizabeth M Evans	67	F				Va				
34	6	6 Henry Sansom	29	M		Epis Clergyman	400	England				
35		Elizabeth "	29	F				do				
36		Fanny H "	1	F				Texas				
37	7	7 Eleanor Downes	43	F				Ga				
38		Thomas "	20	M		Farmer		do				
39		John L "	17	M		"		do				
40		Isbez M "	16	M		"		do				
41		Joseph "	13	M				do				
42		Mary Ann "	12	F				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm D McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
279	279	Rebecca Downer	10	f				Ga				
		Susan E "	6	f				do				
		Wm H "	4	m				do				
280	280	Chas W Roberts	34	m		Judge	3000	S C				
		Frances "	31	f				do				
		Sarah J "	10	f				Ala		1		
		Chas "	6	m				Texas				
		Robt M "	4	m				do				
		Richard "	21	m		Clerk		Ala		1		
281	281	C Kelsey	55	m		Black Smith		Ky				
		Melinda "	54	f				Mi				
		Amanda "	2	f				Texas				
		Susanna Arnold	14	f				Mi				
		Octavia "	10	f				Texas				
		Nicholas "	9	m				do				
		Sarah Ann "	4	f				Mi				
		Martin "	8	m				Texas				
		James Arnold	7	m				do				
282	282	James L Ray	30	m		Carpenter		Mi				
		Mary C "	20	f				Ala				
		Wm L "	1	m				Texas				
		Susan E "	1/2	f				do				
283	283	Absalom Payne	51	m		Lawyer	5000	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	48	f				S C				
		Rosaletta "	7	f				Texas				
		Wm W "	5	m				do				
		Absalom "	3	m				do				1
284	284	W A Sharp	37	m		Physician	3000	N Y				
		Martha "	26	f				Ga				
		Wm A "	8	m				Mi		1		
		Noella "	6	f				Texas		1		
		David "	4	m				do				
		Sarah "	2	f				do				
285	285	David Lucas	55	m		Stockkeeper		Va				
		Samuel "	30	m		Farmer		Penn				
		Mitchell	28	m		do		do				
		Mary "	23	f				do				
		Elvira "	21	f				do				
286	286	Mary Barlow	58	f			500	N C				
		Jefferson "	26	m		Lawyer	500	Penn				
		W F "	22	m		Editor	500	do				

43

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Oct. **1850.** Wm B McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
28	27	A. E. Baker	47	M		Farmer	8000	N. Y.				
		Francis "	20	F				Conn				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				do				
		Charles "	9	M				Texas		1		
		Joseph H "	23	M		Cabinet Maker	75	N. Y.				
		Joseph F Farmer	58	M		do do		Conn				
288	288	Elizabeth McDaniel	40	F			200	Me				
		Wm E "	12	M		Printer		Texas				
289	289	Wm L Anderson	38	M		Lawyer	2000	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	31	F				Tenn				
		John A "	13	M				Texas				
		Wm Hamilton "	11	M				do		1		
		Mary A "	4	F				do				
		Laura A "	2	F				do				
290	290	James H Avery	55	M		Lawyer	20000	Ill				
		Susan E "	24	F				do				
		Alexander C "	8	M				do		1		
		Mary A "	6	F				do				
		Susan E "	4	F				Texas				
		Ellen "	1	F				do				
291	291	Robert E "	17	M		Farmer	3200	Ill		1		
		Thomas "	12	M			2000	Ia		1		
292	292	Wm H Hart	34	M		Merchant	8000	Ky				
		Mary A "	30	F				do				
		Charles W "	6	M				Texas				
		James B "	3	M				do				
293	293	Wm M Crawford	36	M		Overseer		Ga				
		Eliza G "	34	F				do				
		James M "	5	M				do				
		Sarah A "	3	F				Ill				
		Wm M "	2	M				Texas				
295	295	Edwin Willingham	50	M		Farmer	800	Ill				
		Isabella "	40	F				do				
		Barnett "	24	M		do		do		1		
		Henderson "	22	M		do		Tenn				
		Thomas "	19	M		do		do				
		Sarah "	15	F				do				
		Isaac "	12	M				Texas				
		John W "	8	M				do				
		Edw "	7	M				do				
294	294	John W Crain	28	M		do	2500	Ala				
		John T Green	4	M				Texas		1		

27 M
15 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm. B. Ellis **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Gardner Chauncy	22	m		Farmer	500	Texas				
2		Lucinda "	23	f				Ala				
3		Jane "	1	f				Texas				
4		John "	2	m				do				
5		Celia "	60	f				N C			1	
6	246	246 John Chauncy	4	m		do	2000	Ala		1		
7		Hannah "	26	f				Ark		1		
8		Alexander "	2	m		do	125	Texas				
9		Mary "	19	m		do		do				
10		Celia "	14	m				do		1		
11		Thomas M "	11	m				do		1		
12	247	247 Peter M Shirley	58	m		do	600	Va				
13		Lucinda "	52	f				Tenn				
14		Susan "	6	m				Texas				
15		Wm M "	4	m				do				
16		Rebecca A "	2	f				do				
17		Mary Haines	23	m		do		do				
18	248	248 J F Childress	32	m		Lawyer	1200	do				
19		Emily "	32	f				Tenn				
20		Mary E "	2	f				Texas				
21		John F "	1	m				do				
22		George Fox	20	m		Farmer		Va				
23		Hugh Robinson	4	m		Carpenter		Va				
24		James Colin	18	m		do		England				
25	249	249 Daniel Gray	42	m		Farmer	1200	N C				
26		Elizabeth "	26	f				Tenn				
27	300	300 Edward H Davis	28	m		do	800	Mo				
28		Eliza Ann "	32	f				Ohio				
29		Mary A "	12	f				Texas				
30		Lynn W "	11	m				do				
31		Lucretia "	8	f				do				
32		Ann Eliza "	2	f				do				
33	301	301 Anthony D Gray	52	m		do		Ky				
34		Lucinda G "	43	f				Tenn				
35		John H "	22	m		do		do				
36		Wm W "	20	m		do		do				
37		Margaret E "	17	f				do				
38		Mary Ann "	15	f				do				
39		Lawrence "	14	m				do				
40		Edmund "	12	m				Texas				
41		Martha "	10	f				do				
42		Samuel "	6	m				do				

25 m
42 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist. **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Oct **, 1850.** Wm. H. Shaw **Ass't Marsh'l**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
301	301	Warren R Gray	4	m				Texas				
		Eliza A "	5/12	f				do				
302	302	Warren L Gray	26	m		Farmer		Texas				
		Elizabeth "	25	f				Arkansas				
		Sarah L "	2	f				Texas				
303	303	Wm Tolbert	24	m		do		do				
		Lucinda "	22	f				Texas				
		Mary Ann "	18	f				do				
		Sarah M "	1	f				Texas				
304	304	Wm Hoffman	31	m		do		do				
		Nancy "	33	f				do				
		Daniel "	14	m				do				
305	305	Isaac N Pinchen	35	m		do	1624	do				
		Mary "	24	f				do				
		Wm L Pinchen	22	m		do		do				
306	306	John L Pinchen	32	m		do	200	do				
		Elizabeth "	24	f				Texas				
		Melissa "	6	f				do				
		James "	4	m				do				
		Isaac "	2	m				do				
307	307	Catharine Ware	53	f				N C				
		Louisa "	14	f				Ala				
		Lucius "	12	m				Texas				
		Theophilus "	11	m				Texas				
		Francis "	1	f				do				
308	308	Thomas L Moore	45	m		do	200	Va				
		Sarah "	46	f				Va				
		Mary Ann "	22	f				Texas				
		Thomas "	18	m		do		do				
		Susan "	12	f				do				
		George "	10	m				do				
		Jefferson "	7	m				do				
		Malinda "	4	f				do				
		Sarah "	2	f				do				
		Preston Lewis	2	f				Texas				
309	309	Wm Smith	65	m		do	600	Va				
		Evaline "	46	f				La				
		Wm Shofner	52	m		do	640	N C				
310	310	Wm L Sneed	43	m		do	10,000	Ga				
		Renetta "	43	f				Ga				
		Sarah Thompson	17	f				Texas				
		George "	15	m				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Post in the County of San Augustine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct 1850. Wm H McClean Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
311	311	Wm W McLean	29	m		Farmer	30,000	Ky				
		Eliza "	26	f				Ill				
		Wm "	1	m				Texas				
312	312	O L M Wiccan	29	m		do	4000	Mass.				
		Alvin "	25	f				Texas				
		Ellis "	5/12	m				Texas				
		John Polly	27	m		Overseer		Ohio Texas				
		John Kelly	26	m		Laborer		Ohio				
		Wm Cartwright	4	m				Texas				
313	313	Stephen Bryan	36	m		Farmer	200	Ga				
		Elizabeth "	33	f				do				
		Alexander "	16	f				Missouri				
		Wm "	12	m				Ga				
		Elizabeth "	9	f				do				
		John "	7	m				do				
		Rebecca "	4	f				Texas				
		Rebecca "	1	f				do				
314	314	Wm Pool	32	m		do		Ms				
315	315	John B LeGrand	34	m		do		N C				
		Ann C "	32	f				do				
		Margaret J "	3	f				Texas				
		John C "	1	m				do				
		Ann E "	3/12	f				do				
316	316	Jos B Browning	27	m		Physician	1200	N C				
		James B "	27	m		Farmer		Ga				
		Sylvia "	22	f				Ms				
		Emily "	4	f				Texas				
		Amanda "	2	f				do				
		Laura "	10	f				do				
		Susan "	7	f				do				
317	317	Thos P Payne	34	m		do	2000	Tenn				
		John A "	7	m				Texas		1		
		James P "	4	m				do				
318	318	Garret Cherry	48	m		do	1200	S C				
		Francis M "	19	m		Saddler		Florida				
		Elizabeth "	17	f				do				
		Carrie "	15	m		Farmer		do				
		Jacob "	13	m				Texas				
		Susan "	4	f				do				
		Wm P "	11	m				do				
318	318	Mahewell M Adams	25	m		do		Ala				
		Jane "	21	f				Tenn				
			25	m								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist- **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct- **1850.** Wm B McKean **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
313	313	Curtis Adams	2	m				Texas				
		Rachel "	4	f				do				
		Nancy "	2	f				do				
		Lucian "	8/12	m				do				
314	314	David Farmer	42	m		Farmer	300	Ky				
		Sally "	36	f				Ga				
315	315	Benjamin Miller	40	m				Germany				
		Sophia "	16	f				do				
		Mary	15	f				do				
		Catherine "	10	f				do				
		Clementine "	7	f				do				
		John "	7	m				do				
		Franklin "	3	m				Texas				
		Edwards Mehaty	24	m		do		Germany				
321	321	Thomas Lambert	49	m		Cooper		Tenn				
		Sarah "	28	f				do				
		Joseph "	13	m				do				
		Martha "	8	f				do				
		Simon "	6	m				do				
		Taylor "	2	m				do				
		David "	1	m				Texas				
322	322	Wm B McKean	32	m		Farmer & Cabt	1200	Ky				
		Melvina C "	22	f				Ohio				
		Wm S "	8	m				Texas		1		
		James C "	3	m				do				
		Henderson "	6/12	m				Mo				
323	323	Felix B Dixon	32	m		Wagon maker	900	Ohio				
		Lavina "	22	f				Tenn				
		Mary "	3	f				Texas				
		Sarah "	1	f				do				
		Helen Shanks	16	f				Tenn				
324	324	Eunice A Horn	46	f			1200	N C				
		Columbus "	17	m		Farmer		Tenn		1		
		John "	13	m				Texas		1		
		Robert "	11	m				do		1		
325	325	D H Thacker	29	m		do	300	Ala				
		Susan "	27	f				Mo				
		Nancy "	6	f				Texas				
		Mary E "	4	f				do				
		Susan P "	2	f				do				
		Holmes D "	1	m				do				
		Peter Thompson	20	m		do		S C				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct, **1850.** Wm B McClean **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
326	326	Calvin Fitzgerald	24	m		Farmer	320	Tenn				
		Nancy A "	20	f				do				
		Jane "	3	f				do				
		Sam "	3	m				Texas				
		Dustin "	5/12	m				do				
327	327	Sofia A Mitchell	30	m		do	200	Ala				
		Sarah "	22	f				Tenn				
		Sarah "	3	f				Texas				
		Mary "	8/12	f				do				
328	328	Stephen Thompson	42	m		Blacksmith		S C				
		Mary "	40	f				do				
		Mary "	17	f				do				
		Eliza "	14	f				Ga				
		Stephen "	12	m				do				
		Elizabeth "	10	f				La				
		Martha "	6	f				do				
		Sarah "	3	f				Texas				
		Alexander Simmons	35	m		Farmer		La		1		
329	329	Isaac Briley	34	m		do	400	Ga				
		Eleanor "	34	f				N C				
		Jane Crosby	4	f				do				
330	330	Wilson Garrett	46	m		do	4000	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	33	f				do				
		Robert M "	2	m				Texas				
		Samuel "	1	m				do				
331	331	Hannah Earl	31	f			385	La				
		Wm "	14	m				Texas				
		Thomas "	12	m				do				
		Albert "	8	m				do				
		Louisa "	6	f				do				
332	332	Charles Holmes	42	m		do	400	Conn				
		Holland "	38	f				N C				
		Jeremiah "	8	m				Texas				
		Noah "	5	m				do				
		Charles "	4	m				do				
		Holland "	2	f				do				
		Mary Ann Raymond	9	f				do				
		Wm H "	7	m				do				
333	333	Jane Duncan	32	f				Texas Tenn				
		Sidney "	12	f				Texas				
		Amanda "	10	f				do				
		Adaline "	7	f				do				

43 49

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist, **in the County of** San Augustine **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Oct **1850.** W. T. B. McShan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
333	333	Susan Duncan	4	f				Texas				
334	334	Allen D'Wiese	10	m		Farmer	1400	N C				
		Lucretia "	44	f				do				
		John L "	18	m		do		Texas				
		Marcus "	12	m				Texas				
		Mary Ann "	10	f				do				
		Wm H Ward	26	m		do	1500	N C				
335	335	James A Blake	26	m		do	250	Texas				
		Martha "	2	f				do				
		Wm "	5	m				Texas				
		Mary "	3	f				do				
		James "	1	m				do				
		Pumphrey "	1	m		do		Texas				
		Samuel "	11	m				Texas				
		Joshua Cushman	84	m		School Teacher		Ga				
336	336	Isaac Edwards	26	m		Farmer		do				
		Susan "	26	f				Ga				
		Marcus X "	6	m				Texas				
337	337	Wm P. Clark	34	m		do		Ga				
		Clarissy "	1	f				do				
338	338	Solomon Smith	45	m		do	100	N C				
		Martha "	30	f				Ky				
		James "	11	m				Texas				
		Mary "	9	f				do				
		Louisa "	4	f				do				
		Texana "	12	f				Texas				
339	339	James McGarley	45	m		do	150	N C				
		Eliza "	35	f				do				
		Wm "	21	m		do		Tenn.				
		Henry "	17	m				do				
		Thomas "	12	m				do				
		John "	10	m				Texas				
		Burdett "	4	m				do				
		Ely "	6	f				do				
		Lewis "	2	m				do				
340	340	Lewis P Green	44	m		do	20,000	Tenn				
		John A "	48	m		Lt Governor	20,000	do				
341	341	Silas Hubby	42	m		Carpenter		Pa				
		Malinda "	35	f				Tenn				
		Jane Harrison	19	f				Illinois				
342	342	M A Dickerson	30	m		Farmer		N C				
		Nancy "	36	f				do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Augustine Dist **in the County of** San Augustine **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Oct **1850.** Wm B McKeen **Ass't Marshal.** 355

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
343	343	James Neel	26	m		Farmer	300	Ga				
		Sarah "	25	f				do				
		Mary "	5	f				Mi		1		
		Susan "	6	f				do		1		
		Samantha "	4	f				do				
		Margaret "	1	f				Texas				
344	344	Green Sutton	39	m		do		Ala				
		Fanny "	36	f				Tenn				
		Frances "	11	f				Mi				
		Elizabeth "	9	f				Ala				
		John G "	2	m				do				
		Mary "	1	f				Texas				
345	345	Wesley L Sharp	33	f			7100	La				
		Samuel "	11	m				Texas		1		
		Margaret "	9	f				do		1		
346	346	Neel G Robb	36	m		do	3000	La				
		Maria "	33	f				Ala				
		Wm "	15	m		do		Texas		1		
		Eliza "	14	f				do		1		
		Benjamin "	12	m				do		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	f				do		1		
		Neel "	5	m				do				
		Maria "	4	f				do				
		Martha "	2	f				do				
		Felix "	1	m				do				
		H. Childers	30	m		School Teacher		Conn				
347	347	Matthew Burleyght	42	m		Trader	165,000	Tenn				
		Amanda "	33	f				do				
		Columbus "	13	m				Texas		1		
		America "	10	m				do		1		
		Leonidas "	8	m				do		1		
		Anna "	6	f				do		1		
		Mary "	4	f				do				
348	348	Emery S Huston	27	m		Constable	1000	Pa				
		Antonett "	24	f				Ga				
		Malvina "	4	f				Texas				
		Emery S "	2	m				do				
349	349	Patterson Anthony	25	m		Farmer		Penn				
		Mary "	16	f				Mi				
350	350	Cynthia Wade	32	f				N C				
		Margaret Nichols	16	f				N C				

17
241

736

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

739

356

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** St Patricio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** Sept 1850. A.M. Hewitt **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Pierre Cazeneuy	37	M		Merchant	100	France					1
2		Catherine "	33	F				"					2
3		James "	12	M				Texas					3
4		Peter "	8	M				"		1			4
5		Eliza "	3	F				"					5
6	2	James McElwain	21	M		Farmer	200	Ireland					6
7		John "	20	M		"		Texas					7
8		Margaret "	18	F				"					8
9		Gilbert "	16	M				"		1			9
10		Elizabeth "	14	F				"		1			10
11		Edward "	6	M				"		1			11
12		Margaret Acuna	21	F				Mexico					12
13		John "	24	M		Farmer		"					13
14		Jose McElwain	24	M				Ireland					14
15	3	Jesus Maria Acuna	44	M		Merchant		Mexico					15
16		Jane "	36	F				"		1			16
17		Pantaleon Garza	31	M		Farmer		"		1			17
18		Victor Garza	5	M				"		1			18
19		Marcus Garza	20	M				"		1			19
20	4	Pantaleon Escalona	50	M		Farmer		"		1			20
21		Villa Arana	21	M		"		"		1			21
22		Polan "	15	M		"		"					22
23		Rafael "	25	M		"		"					23
24	5	Ed. Dewitt	36	M		Farmer	800	Tenn					24
25		Louisa "	24	F				Mexico		1			25
26		Louise "	9	F				"					26
27		Victoria "	8	F				Tex					27
28		Marcus "	3	M				"					28
29		Charles "	5	M				"					29
30	6	Refugio Antonio	50	F				Mexico		1			30
31		Manuel Arocha	19	M				"					31
32		Casafa "	17	M				"					32
33		Refugio "	4	M				"					33
34	7	Antonio Gallegos	50	M		Farmer		"		1			34
35		Concepcion Arocha	23	F				"		1			35
36		John Esparza	22	M		Farmer		"		1			36
37		Antonia Garza	25	M		"		"		1			37
38	8	Colonel Alamora	30	M		Farmer		"		1			38
39		John "	21	M		"		"		1			39
40		Paulita "	16	F				"					40
41		Rosanda Leal	12	F				"					41
42		Thadeus "	10	M				"					42

2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Patricio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23d day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Peter Ramon	4	M	W			Mexico				
2	2	Ana Maria Ramiras	34	F	"	Housewife		"			1	
3		Antonia "	20	F	"			"			1	
4		Victoria Ramon	16	F	"			"			1	
5		Leonicio Salas	37	M	"	Laborer		"			1	
6		Victor Salas	16	M	"			"				
7	3	Calletano Garza	20	M	"			"			1	
8		Phelipa "	17	F	"			"				
9	4	Jose Victoria	46	M	"	Laborer		"			1	
10		Lucinda "	42	F	"			"			1	
11		Chasca	14	F	"			"				
12		Jose Sracha	30	M	"	Laborer		"			1	
13	5	David Brown	63	M		Farmer	256	Ireland				
14		Catharine "	58	F				"				
15		Cusa "	20	M				"			1	
16		Marcaret "	18	F				Ire				
17		John "	5	M				"				
18		Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
19		Alex Cahoon	40	M		Laborer		Germany				
20	6	Rudph Hart	50	M				Ireland				
21		Timothy "	21	M		Laborer		Ky				
22		Ann "	15	F				Texas			1	
23		Thos Cruck	11	M				Mexico				
24	7	Thos Rice	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
25		Margaret "	50	F				"				
26		Thos "	26	M		Laborer		"				
27		Margaret "	17	F				Ky			1	
28		William "	13	M				Tex			1	
29		Patrick "	10	M				"			1	
30		Catharine "	8	M				"			1	
31		Catharine "	5	F				"				
32		William Walton	23	M		Teacher		Ireland				
33	8	John Fox	90	M		Farmer		"				
34		Mary "	55	F				"				
35		John "	35	M		Laborer		"				
36		Daniel "	38	M		"		"				
37		Patrick "	26	M		"		"				
38		Ellen "	23	F				"				
39		Mary "	8	F				"				
40		Ellen "	6	F				"				
41		John "	2	M		[illegible]		Massachusetts				
42		James "	1	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of San Patricio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23d day of Sept. 1850. J. H. Sucks Ass't Marshal. 357

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colour.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John Hicks	46	M		Merch't	200	Ala				
2		Jane "	37	F				"				
3		Thomas "	14	M				"				
4		Eugenia "	12	F				"				
5		Ocola "	11	F				"				
6		Amelia "	7	F				"				
7		Sarah "	5	F				"				
8		Georgia "	3	F				Texas				
9		Custis "	1	M				"				
10		Catharine McCann	22	F				Ireland				
11	11	Robt Hicks	37	M		Farmer	100	Ala				
12		Mary "	36	F				"				
13		Hugh "	15	M				"				
14		Robert "	11	M				"				
15		Mary E "	7	F				"				
16		Robt "	5	M				"				
17		William J. "	3	M				"				
18	12	William Gamble	41	M		Farmer	800	Ireland				
19		Ann "	40	F				"				
20		Hugh Dale	16	M				Texas	1			
21	20	Patrick Faddin	42	M				Ireland				
22		Ellen "	22	F				"				
23		John "	13	M				Texas	1			
24		Ellen "	12	F				"	1			
25		Bridget	8	F				"	1			
26		Maryann	4	F				"				
27		Henry	1/2	M				"				
28		Ann Wallacon	16	F				"				
29	21	John Rap	30	M		Mer. Marine	200	Canada				
30		Margaret	28	F				NY				
31	22	William O'Rourke	64	M		Farmer		Ireland				
32		Susana "	46	F				Pa				
33		Patrick "	24	M		"		Ky				
34		William "	22	M		"		"				
35		Daniel "	19	M		"		Tex				
36		Susana "	16	F				"	1			
37		Lukas "	4	M				"				
38	23	James Quail	24	M		"	150	Ireland				
39		Margaret "	20	F				Texas				
40		William "	3/12	M				Texas				
41												
42												

Number in 40

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** San Patricio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Sept. **1850.** A. M. Hicks **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
24	24	Bridget Hart	53	F			500	Ireland				
		Patrick "	25	M		Farmer	150	"				
		John "	23	M		"	150	"				
		Luke "	21	M		"	150	"				
		Bridget "	18	F				Texas				
		Maryann "	16	F				"				
		Patrick Dunn	26	M		"	100	Ireland				
		James Costick	15	M		"	100	Texas				
25	25	William McMurry	6	M				Ireland				
		Biddy "	25	F				"				
		Margaret "	4	F				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Francis "	1	M				Texas				
		Mary Fox	72	F				Ireland				
		Catherine McBurney	15	F				"				
26	26	Charles Edwards	45	M				Ky				
		Sally "	44	F				"				
27	27	Edward Ryan	25	M		"	500	Ireland				
		Margaret "	22	F				"				
		Edward "	2	M				Texas				
		Arthur "	26	M		"		Ireland				
28	28	Andrew Runyan	26	M		"	300	"				
		Ann "	25	F				"				
29	29	Michael Chavis	30	M		"		"				
		Eliza "	25	F				"				
		Delia "	1	F				Texas				
		Mary Evans	20	F				Ireland				
		Patrick Dunn	15	M		"		"				
30	30	P Connell	46	M		"	1000	"				
		Ann "	40	F				"				
		Patrick "	16	M				"				
		John "	10	M				"				
		Julia "	5	F				"				
		Ann "	6	F				"				
		Michael "	4	M				"				
		William "	2	M				"				
31	31	Margaret McGlaun	55	F				"				
32	32	Peter Mahoney	42	M				"				
		Mary "	36	F				"				
		Thomas "	14	M				Texas	1			
		James "	9	M				"		1		
		Maryann "	7	F				"		1		

210

243

358

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Michael Mahoney	5	M				Texas					1
		James "	4	M				"					2
		Jane "	1	F				"					3
33	33	John Clark	45	M		Farmer	200	Ireland					4
		Nancy "	65	F				"					5
34	34	Calhoun Key	40	M			1000	"					6
35	35	Cyrus A Miller	55	M		Farmer	100	"					7
		Nancy "	53	F				"					8
		Samuel "	28	M		"		Ark					9
		Anderson "	23	M		"		Texas					10
		Nancy "	1	F				"					11
		Lucy Jane "	16	F				"					12
36	36	James R Miller	36	M		"		Ark					13
		Mary "	26	F				Tex					14
		William "	4	M				"					15
		Albert "	2	M				"					16
		James Charles	36	M		"	300	"					17
		George Perkey	30	M		"	400	Ark					18
		Mich C Childs	14	M		"		Ark					19
37	37	James Brown	30	M		Farmer		Texas					20
		Mary "	36	F				"					21
		Mary "	12	F				"					22
		Thomas "	5	M				"					23
		Patrick "	3	M				"					24
		Margaret "	1/2	F				Texas					25
38	38	Michael Talley	34	M		Farmer	100	Ireland					26
		Mary "	36	F				"					27
38	38	Jefferson "	11	M				Texas		1			28
		Charles "	11	M				"		1			29
		Margaret "	7	F				"		1			30
		John "	2	M				"					31
													32
					18	W							33
					13	C							34
		Farm Inhabitants in the County of Cherokee											35
1	1	Jno Clark	50	M	B								36
2			30	F	B								37
3			2	F	B								38
													39
													40
													41
													42
					1	W							
					2	C							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCHED
of
NAMES

745

State

359

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

74

746

San Patricio County 8 Pages

The undersigned hereby Certifies that the 8 Pages hereto annexed Contain an account of the Seventh Census as taken by him in accordance with his Oath of Office for the County of San Patricio State of Texas

A. W. Hicks, ast Marshal